Cornell University Library

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
FROM THE
SAGE ENDOWMENT FUND
THE GIFT OF
Henry W. Sage
1891

A.90985 3/4/96

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 064 949 344

Date Due

R R APR 7 '55			
INTERLIBRARY LOAN			

PR
2541
G87
v. ~~XV~~

THE HUTH LIBRARY.

LIFE AND WORKS
OF
ROBERT GREENE, M.A.

VOL. XV.

GENERAL INDEX—INDEX OF NAMES.
SPECIAL LISTS OF PLANTS, ANIMALS, ETC.
THIEVES' VOCABULARY.
AND
OCCASIONAL NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS.

Great men have helps, to gain
Those favours they implore ;
Which, though I win with pain,
I find my joys the more.
    Each clown may rise,
    And climb the skies
When he hath found a stair ;
    But joy to him
    That dares to climb,
And hath no help, but air !

Mistress of Phil'arete : GEORGE WITHER.

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924064949344

The Huth Library

OR

ELIZABETHAN-JACOBEAN

Unique or Very Rare

BOOKS

IN

VERSE AND PROSE

LARGELY

From the Library of

ANIMVS NON RES

Henry Huth Esqr.

(Engraved by W. J. Cox from a Photograph.)

Edited with Introductions, Notes and Illustrations, etc.

BY THE

Rev. Alexander B. Grosart, LL.D. F.S.A.

FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION ONLY

The Huth Library.

THE LIFE AND COMPLETE WORKS IN PROSE AND VERSE OF ROBERT GREENE, M.A.

CAMBRIDGE AND OXFORD.

IN FIFTEEN VOLUMES.

FOR THE FIRST TIME COLLECTED AND EDITED
WITH NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS, ETC.

BY THE REV.
ALEXANDER B. GROSART, D.D., LL.D. (EDIN.), F.S.A. (SCOT.),
St. George's, Blackburn, Lancashire.

VOL. XV.—GLOSSARIAL LISTS.

GENERAL INDEX—INDEX OF NAMES.
SPECIAL LISTS OF PLANTS, ANIMALS, ETC.
THIEVES' VOCABULARY.
AND
OCCASIONAL NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS.

PRINTED FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION ONLY.
1881-6.

50 *copies.*]

PR
2541
G87
v.15
A. 90985

Printed by Hazell, Watson, & Viney, Ld., London and Aylesbury.

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
	PREFATORY NOTE	vi
I.	GENERAL INDEX	1
II.	INDEX OF NAMES	186
III.	SPECIAL LISTS OF PLANTS, ANIMALS, ETC.	213
IV.	THIEVES' VOCABULARY	229
V.	OCCASIONAL NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS	239

"I have (for the ease of the reader and the speedier finding out . . .) set them down by way of Alphabet; and thus Reader, if thou beest pleased, I am satisfied; if thou beest contented, I am paid; if thou beest angry, I care not for it."

JOHN TAYLOR (*Carrier's Cosmography*, 1637).

PREFATORY NOTE.

By the more than kind co-operation and self-denying persistence of my good and true friend, George H. White, Esq., of Glenthorne, St. Mary Church, Torquay, the arduous task of love of a full Glossarial List, with related lists, has been completed, and is in this volume presented. Those who have had anything seriously to do in such work, will appreciate the sense of release and relief when "Finis" was put to the whole. Practical experience of editorial fallibility forbids assurance that everything has been done, and as it ought to have been done, in registering the vast vocabulary of Robert Greene. But, subject to human limitations, I shall be disappointed if this volume be not found a permanently important contribution to the record of our language, and helpful in many ways to students of our great literature. It were to belie my deepest feeling not to ask any gratitude excited for such record and help, to be largely given to my fellow-worker, and most sunny-hearted and genial of fellow book-lovers, Mr. White—all the more that he is only too wishful to conceal himself, whether he works with pen or brush. From my heart I thank him for many-yeared gracious and continuous and unfussy aid and sympathy.

In Vols. II. to XII. the Notes and Illustrations are placed at the end of the several volumes, and their fulness rendered simple references to the places in

the Glossarial List (General Index, etc.), necessary. Only exceptionally and inadvertently will anything noticeable be found unnoted. In Vols. XIII. and XIV. a considerable body of annotation, in the aggregate, is given in footnotes. Other things not annotated or dealt with under the respective words, will be found to be dealt with in the annotated Life (Vol. I.). (But see V., 'Occasional Notes and Illustrations,' at close of the present volume.) I have to regret that a limited number of words have had to be left unfilled from losing of the references. They are very few in such a mass, and I preferred inserting them without the references to cancelling them, that the reader may enter them as chanced upon.

For exposition and critical examination and allusion to main words and phrases and matters registered in this volume, I would refer the student-reader to Professor Storojenko's annotated Life (Vol. I.);—and so I close with the words of a true Englishman, Master Tobias Gentleman, in his Epistle-dedicatory of 'England's Way to Win Wealth, and to employ Ships and Mariners' (1614), to Henry Howard, Earl of Northampton:—

"For mine own part, albeit my short fathom can compass no such great design as I desire, yet from a willing mind (as he that offered his hands full of water to great Artaxerxes), I am bold to present this project of my honest and homely labours" (Arber's 'English Garner,' vol. iv., p. 326).

ALEXANDER B. GROSART.

I. GENERAL INDEX.

A.

Aarches, ix. 151.
Abashed, *v. int.*, ix. 151; xi. 168; xii. 50, 274.
Abcie = A B C, vi. 27.
Abeston Stone, xiii. 355.
Abetters, *n.*, xiii. 323.
Abhominable, ii. 118; x. 30, 70.
Abid, *v.*, vi. 222.
Abiliments = habiliments, vii. 227; ix. 188; xiii. 71, 93.
Abjects, *n.*, abject, v. 178; vi. 170; ix. 274; xi. 239.
Aboord (to fall aboord), x. 44, 211.
Aboundance, iii. 133; v. 261; vii. 61.
Abraide, *v.* = upbraid, xiii. 352.
Abreviated, *v.*, x. 160.
Abroach (to set abroach), x. 74, 237.
Absolute, *a.*, vi. 26, 27; vii. 305; ix. 103; xi. 119, etc.
Absolved, iv. 78; v. 195; ix. 21.
Aby = suffer for, xiv. 145.
Acanonicall (see 'Aconomical'), xii. 273.
Acception, xii. 49.
Accompany with, *v.*, iv. 141; vii. 266, 288; x. 45.
Accompted, *v.*, iii. 190.

Accord ('the owne accord'), xi. 33.
Accurse, *v.*, viii. 55.
Acertained, *v.*, ix. 340.
Ackornes, ii. 275.
Aconiton, viii. 6, 107, 203; ix. 175, etc.
Aconitum, ix. 139, 190; xi. 131.
Aconomical (see 'Acanonicall'), xii. 217.
Acquit, *v.*, acquite [references lost].
Acquittance, *v.*, viii. 16.
Adamant, *a.*, having attractive power, ii. 188, 283.
Adamant, *n.* = loadstone, *i.e.*, having attractive power, ii. 30, 56; iv. 54; vi. 81; viii. 67, 135, 182 ('always points in one direction'), 205; x. 120.
Adamant, *n.*, characterised by hardness = diamond, ii. 59, 73, 129; iii. 223; v. 74; viii. 26.
Adamant, *n.* = diamond ('dress set with adamants'), vi. 234; xiii. 256.
Adamant head, vii. 171.
Adamantine, ix. 152.
Addicted, *v.*, viii. 65.
Addrest = ready or prepared, xiii. 245. See Dyce's Shakespeare Glossary, under 'Address.'
Adio, ii. 85, 169; iv. 45; ix. 40.
Adjoyned, *v.*, vi. 205.
Admirable, x. 243.
Admiration, iii. 208.
Adonaie, xiii. 91.
Adrad, xiv. 302 = dreaded, feared.
Adust, v. 12, 48, 50, 101.
Adventure, *v.*, vi. 131.
Advertisement, advertizement, iv. 22, 32; ix. 185; xii. 172, 272.

Advised, *a.*, x. 73.
Advisement, ii. 16.
Advizde, xii. 137.
Adyts, *n.* = from Latin *adytum*, or innermost shrine of a temple, xiv. 78.
Aenigma, iii. 145; vii. 176.
Aenigmaticall, vii. 269, 315.
Aerin = aerie, iv. 130.
Aeromancie, xiii. 15.
Aestivall, *a.*, viii. 225.
Affect, *n.* = affection; affects affections *freq.*, v. 9, 47, 152; viii. 69, etc.
Affect, *v.*, affected, iii. 154; xi. 165.
Affected, *a.*, iii. 199; xi. 164.
Affectionate, *a.*, iii. 128.
Affectionate, *v.*, v. 202; xii. 72.
Affection, *v.*, affectioned, ii. 157; x. 251.
Affinitie, affinity, vi. 110, 212.
Affraies, viii. 227.
Affying, *v.*, affie, iv. 185; vi. 99.
Afoote, ix. 141.
Afore, viii. 195; x. 259.
After-clap, v. 189.
After-wits, viii. 125.
A gaze, xiv. 10.
Agnomination, agnomynation, vii. 236; ix. 71.
Agreeable, iii. 211.
Ah lasse = alas, xiv. 50.
Ahuffe ('set cap ahuffe'), xiii. 285.
Aime, *v.*, aiming, iii. 145; v. 239.
Alabaster, *a.*, vi. 49, 50, 55.
Alaied, *v.*, v. 240.

Alarmes, ii. 16.
Alarum, alarums, iii. 14, 196; iv. 22; vi. 189, etc.
Alatarum, xi. 249.
Alate, ii. 117, 152, 170; iii. 183, etc.
Alay, *v.*, alaying, alayed, ii. 86; vi. 237; ix. 285.
Albe, xiii. 91.
Alchymie, iv. 24; vi. 10; vii. 20; xii. 107.
Alcoran, xiv. 236.
Alcumist, x. 20.
Alcumy, alcumie, xi. 277; xiii. 19.
Alderleefest, *a.*, ix. 143.
Aldertruest, *a.*, xiii. 322 = truest of all—*alder* being used as the genitive of *all.* So Chaucer has 'alder-first.' Cf. 'Alderleefest,' and Shakespeare, *s.v.*
Ale, the. Dyce quotes from *Two Gentlemen of Verona* (ii. 5), and annotates, "It is plain that the passage of our text is put for the 'ale-house.'" Generally, however, in our early writers, 'the ale' means a festival where much ale was drunk: hence bride-ales, church-ales, clerk-ales, etc. xiv. 15, 18, 20, etc.
Ale-knight, xi. 46.
Ale Peria, a disease, x. 226.
Ale-wife, -wives, xi. 64, 67.
Algorisme, ii. 276, ix. 8.
Alienated, *v.*, vii. 294.
Alla mode de France, xi. 72.
All amort = alamort, *i.e.* dejected (Dyce): xiii. 8.
Alla neopolitana, xi. 74.
Alla revolto, xi. 76.
Allaromes, ix. 321.
Allay, *v.*, vi. 47.

Alledge, *v.*, vi. 178.
Allespagnole, xi. 72.
Alligation, xi. 226.
Allotted, *v.*, v. 21, 130.
Allow, v. 121 ; vi. 126.
Alludeth, vii. 234, 250.
Almanacks, viii. 127.
Almes basket, xi. 224.
Almes-deede, xiv. 311.
Alonely, vi. 125.
Alongst, vi. 112, 120 ; xi. 219 ; xii. 18.
Alowe, *v.*, alowe of, vi. 259.
Alowe, *adv.*, xiii. 231.
Alpha, xiii. 91.
Alphabet, xiv. 264.
Alternate, *a.*, vi. 89.
Amarosos, xi. 84.
Amate, *v.*, amated = daunted, terrified, vi. 70 ; vii. 171, 210 ; viii. 134.
Amatist, viii. 135.
Amaze, *v.*, amazed, iii. 232 ; iv. 126, 135.
Ambages, *n.*, viii. 48 ; ix. 100.
Ambassage, v. 273 ; vii. 63.
Ambergreece, xiv. 49.
Ambigues, *n.*, xii. 77.
Ambodexters, xi. 252.
Ambrie, viii. 190.
Amend, *v.* ('how can we amend vs ?'), xi. 99.
Amerciament, xi. 63.
Amersed, amerced, *v.*, viii. 164 ; xi. 63.
Amiddest, iv. 175 ; vi. 199.
Amisse, *n.*, xiii. 195 ; xiv. 50, 69 = fault.

Amitie, v. 71; vi. 47.
Amordelayes? ix. 102.
Amorettes, amorets, amorits, vii. 104; viii. 160; xiii. 83. "It is plain Greene uses the word as equivalent to 'love-kindling looks.' Cotgrave has 'Amourettes. Loue-tricks, wanton loue-toyes, ticklings, daliances, etc.'" (Dyce.)
Amors, vi. 50, 61; vii. 144.
Amort (all amort), x. 171.
Amortrs, xi. 235.
Amours, iv. 273, 279; vi. 39; ix. 59, etc.
Amphibologicall, iii. 127; v. 154; xii. 77.
Amumming, xi. 29.
Analuze, *v.*, vi. 204.
Anatomie, v. 259; vi. 175; ix. 244, 330.
Anatomies of pride, ix. 252.
Anatomize, *v.*, vi. 82; ix. 123.
Ancient = a flag, vii. 241.
Anciently, iv. 287.
Ancienty, xi. 242.
Andvile = anvil, viii. 40.
Angels (coin), angelles, v. 68; viii. 39, 42; ix. 181; xi. 118, etc.
Angels, oile of, xi. 252.
Angerly, *adv.*, xii. 26; xiii. 401.
Annal, *a.*, vi. 173.
Annotation, v. 19; xiii. 265.
Annualles, vii. 144.
Annuall records, vii. 248.
Anotomise, anotomised, *v.*, xi. 46, 50.
Antem, xi. 242.
Antem mortis, xi. 283.

Anthropomasia, ix. 246.
Anthropophagi, xiii. 122; xiv. 246.
Antickt, *v.*, vi. 26.
Antiques, xiii. 205, 209.
Antidotus, xiv. 211.
Anuals = annals, v. 106.
Anvile (see 'Andvile'), viii. 43.
Apaled, *v.*, iv. 72.
Aphorismes, vi. 37; vii. 222; ix. 132, 185, etc.
Apish, iii. 83; vi. 12.
Apishly, iii. 88.
Apocrypha, iv. 28.
Apologie, v., title page; xi. 211.
Apoplexy, viii. 84; ix. 101.
Aporne, xii. 226.
Apostata, iv. 41; xii. 142.
Aposthumes, v. 51.
Apotecary, xi. 249.
Appale, *v.*, appaled, iii. 18, 190; vi. 31; viii. 147; ix. 292.
Apparator, x. 200.
Apparence, vii. 325.
Appeach, appeached, *v.*, ii. 45, 144, 173, 226; ix. 249, etc.
Appech, *v.*, ix. 248.
Appendices, xi. 247.
Appetitive, v. 103.
Apple, viii. 190.
Applesquire, xi. 151, 289.
Appliable, vi. 96.
Applied, iv. 294.
Apply, ix. 179.

Appoplexie, vi. 66, 113.
Apprentishippe, x. 242.
Appropriate, *v.* = to suit or proportion, xi. 111.
Approve, approove, *v.* = prove, vi. 87; vii. 136; viii. 15, 32; xi. 110, etc.
Apricockes, viii. 17.
April, vii. 90.
Aqua mirabilis, xi. 249.
Arbiter, *n.*, xiv. 195.
Arbour, *n.*, vi. 58.
Arce, xiii. 79.
Archcaptaine, ii. 95.
Arches (Court), x. 45.
Archflamine, iii. 178; v. 128.
Arch-plaimaking-poet, xii. 134.
Arcons, vi. 234.
Arest, *v.*, ix. 328.
Argent, vi. 112.
Argoses, vii. 224.
Arise, *n.*, viii. 123.
Aristocratia, aristocracie, vi. 271, 272.
Arithmetick (out of your), vi. 115.
Armado, v. 255, 258; vii. 224.
Arme-strong (arme-strong), vi. 89.
Arming sword, v. 135; xii. 44.
Armorie (in heraldry), viii. 212.
Arrant, *n.*, arrand, xi. 65, 67; xiii. 261.
Arras, ii. 33.
Arsonale, xi. 150.
Artificiall, viii. 67.
Artificially, vii. 52; viii. 6, 28.
Art-masters, vi. 10.

Aruspices, vii. 139.
Ashen, *a.*, xi. 261 ; xiv. 165.
Aslake, *v.*, xii. 89.
Asmenoth, xiii. 62.
Aspecte, *n.*, aspects, v. 41 ; ix. 23, 52 ; xii. 278.
Aspers (coin), v. 171.
Aspickes, v. 278.
Aspyred, *v.* (being aspyred), vii. 282.
Assailed, v. 108.
Assaye, *v.*, vi. 119, 141.
Assomsit, xi. 186.
Assurance = security, vi. 161 ; xii. 108.
Assured = trusted, x. 259.
Astmeroth, xiii. 81.
Astonied, *v.*, iii. 158 ; vi. 66, 72, 282.
Astrolabes, xiv. 208.
Astrologer : astrology and astronomy are used interchangeably, and generally in the sense of what we now designate astrology—*i.e.*, of the influence of the stars : v. 21 ; vii. 139.
Astrologicall, iii. 83.
Astrologie, v. 11, 13, 20, 26.
Astrologie—query = astronomy ? vi. 204.
Astronomer = astrologer, v. 24.
Astronomer (doubtful), x. 241.
Astronomers almanacks, xi. 120.
Astronomical = astrologicall, ii. 221 ; v. 9.
Astronomically = astrologically, v. 7.
Astronomie = astrology, ii. 221 ; v. 3, title page, 15, 18 ; ix. 322.
Astronomie (in modern sense), vi. 208.
Atchivde, *v.*, vi. 123.

Atheist, *n.*, vi. 49; ix. 90.
Athrust = athirst, xiv. 82.
Atræus = Arcturus, vi. 83.
Attach, attached, *v.*, iv. 164, 166; xii. 164.
Attaint, *v.*, viii. 11.
Attend, *v.* = to await, xii. 127.
Attendance, vi. 107.
Auditor, auditour, vii. 308, 314.
Audytours, vi. 262.
Augurs, *n.*, vii. 139.
Auncient = standard-bearer, vii. 241.
Austerne, *a.*, ix. 129.
Autem glorificam, xiv. 16.
Autenticall, xi. 184.
Authenticall, xii. 272.
Autumne (of age), ix. 129.
Availes, *n.*, vi. 364.
Avant, *v.*, vi. 60.
Ave, iv. 231.
Avouch, *v.*, v. 159; ix. 245.
Avoyd, *v.*, avoyde, avoid, v. 112, 132; xiii. 82, 373.
Avoyding, *n.*, vi. 122.
Awarrant, xiii. 210.
Away with = endure, xiv. 106.
Axier, *n.* = axis, xiv. 76.
Ay-greene, xii. 199.
Ayrie birds, xiv. 219.
Azure bisse, vi. 164.
Azured, *a.*, azurd, iii. 123; viii. 70, 93; ix. 266.

B.

B, viii. 197.
Baaks, or backs (tanning), xi. 262, 269.
Bable, bables, viii. 185; xiii. 292; xiv. 205.
Babler, ii. 265.
Babling, *a.*, babbling, v. 158; vii. 155; ix. 111.
Back end of the year, xi. 285.
Backe side, x. 59.
Back house, x. 258; xi. 59.
Backside, viii. 39; ix. 341, 347.
Backt, *v.* ('well backt'), ii. 265.
Bad-boading, *a.*, xiii. 75.
Bagge ('to give the bagge'), xi. 86, 263—in Lancashire still, 'give the *sack*.'
Bagpipe, *n.*, xiv. 81.
Bag-piper, xiii. 84.
Baiard, xii. 212.
Baile, *v.*, xiii. 367.
Bain ('brought to bain'), ii. 125.
Baine, *v.* = to bathe, viii. 227.
Baite, *v.* (hawking term), bate, ii. 25; viii. 143, 222, *et alibi.*
Baite, *n.*, a meal, xi. 19.
Bakers batch, xii. 213.
Bal and racket (to give), vi. 81.
Bale, *v.*, x. 133.
Bale, *n.*, ii. 97, 98; iii. 79; vi. 103.
Balefull, ii. 151, 199; iv. 39; vi. 106, etc.
Ballance, ii. 7.
Ballas, xiii. 198.

Ballets, ix. 232.
Balming, *n.*, vi. 217.
Balsamo, xiv. 32.
Banckerouts, xi. 233.
Banckrout, *n.*, ii. 177.
Banckrout, *v.*, x. 9.
Band, bande, *n.*, bandes = bond, ii. 153, 199; vii. 82; xi. 30, 244, etc.
Banderoll, xiii. 151.
Banding = bandying, vi. 72; ix. 72.
Bandora, bandoras, iii. 107; iv. 212; x. 164.
Bands (in bands), vi. 281.
Bandy, bandie, *v.*, vi. 25, 77.
Bane, *n.*, ii. 175, 176; iii. 192.
Banes = bans (of matrimony), v. 160; ix. 329.
Bankerout, vi. 27.
Banket, iv. 207.
Banketting, *n.*, iv. 215, 218.
Banning, *a.*, vi. 106.
Banquet, iv. 207.
Barbed steed, xiii. 346.
Barbers, *n.*, ix. 176; xiii. 47..
Barded horse, xiv. 265.
Barking tooth, ix. 125.
Barre, *n.*, xi. 22.
Barren doe, ii. 43.
Barriers (playing at), v. 129; xii. 47.
Base, *v.* = abase, xiii. 183.
Base, *a.*, iv. 280, 287; ix. 156.
Base court, ix. 237.
Bash, *v.* bashed, basht, vii. 115, 126; viii. 90; ix. 152; xii. 27, etc.

Basil, *n.*, x. 133.
Basiliske, viii. 26, 134; x. 235; xi. 152; xiv. 290.
Bassaes, xiv. 208, 223.
Bastardie, iv. 61.
Baste, *v.*, basted, ix. 129; xiv. 174.
Basterd, iv. 251.
Bastinado, bastinadoes, x. 60, 125.
Basting, *n.*, xiv. 175.
Bat, *n.*, xi. 222; xiv. 165, 173.
Bate, *v.*, hawking term, vi. 163; ix. 64, 132.
Bate, an ounce, *v.*, ix. 103.
Bates, *v.*, iv. 56.
Bateth, *v.* = to refresh, vii. 230.
Batling, *a.*, xiii. 56, 71 = making grow fat or large.
Battailes, *n.*, xiii. 217.
Batte, *n.*, vii. 185.
Battery, vii. 175.
Battildore, viii. 197.
Bauby, in brass, xi. 247.
Baulmed, *a.*, ii. 27; ix. 65.
Bavin, iii. 194; vii. 191; viii. 35; ix. 149; xii. 220.
Bawdery, xi. 25.
Bawdy, xi. 250.
Bawm, *n.*, iii. 105.
Bay, *n.*, v. 107.
Bay (bring to the bay), vii. 164.
Bay (tree), viii. 51.
Bayard, blind, ii. 6; vii. 102; ix. 182, 221; xi. 223; xii. 5.
Baye window, v. 69.
Bayted, *v.* = refreshed, xi. 17.
Beadmen, xi. 104.

Beadwoman, xii. 72.
Beaked (as an eagle), viii. 185.
Beames, v. 63.
Bearded, *v.*, xi. 227.
Beaver, iv. 192.
Beaver hat, xi. 97.
Beawtifull, vi. 179.
Be blubberd ('all to be blubberd'), vi. 111, 197.
Because, ix. 306; xi. 96; xiii. 358.
Beck, *n.*, Becke, ii. 167; iii. 66; xiii. 240; xiv. 76.
Become, iv. 201.
Becommed ('becommed you'), xii. 93.
Becommen, xiii. 355.
Bed, *n.*, xiv. 89.
Bedded, *v.*, iii. 140.
Bedeck, xiii. 394.
Bedfellow, ii. 42; vii. 33; xiii. 412; xiv. 92.
Bedrencht, ix. 214.
Bed-roll, bed-rol, x. 237; xi. 93.
Beelegard, *v.*, vi. 278.
Beene = be, iii. 34.
Beesoms, xi. 218.
Beetle (insect), x. 246.
Befortund, *v.*, x. 249.
Befret, xiii. 277.
Beger's haven, x. 35.
Beggars bush, xi. 218.
Beggers ('swore by no beggers'), xiv. 132.
Beggers bratte, xi. 224.
Beggerly, *a.*, vi. 19.
Beholder, iii. 161.
Beholding = beholden, iv. 282 *et freq.*

Behove, *n.*, vi. 127.
Belcephon, viii. 62, 77.
Béldam, ix. 18; xii. 122, 232.
Beleavings, x. 233.
Belegard, *v.*, x. 236.
Belierbey, xiv. 234, 236.
Belike, vi. 101.
Bell ('to bear the bell,' 'to carry away the bell'), ii. 11, 217; viii. 189.
Bellowces (bellowses), vii. 13; xiv. 62.
Bellowes mender, xi. 268, 269, 271.
Belly cheere, v. 261.
Belly full, xi. 159.
Bel-swaggers, xi. 85.
Belweather, xii. 120; xiii. 45.
Bemangled, *v.*, xiv. 242.
Benison, viii. 48, 189.
Benison (to bestow), xi. 223.
Bent, *n.* (grass), ix. 144.
Bent, *n.* (of eye), xiv. 110.
Bent, *n.* (of knee), vi. 122.
Benumbd, xiii. 400.
Bequeathed, *v.*, vi. 90.
Beral, *n.*, ii. 65.
Bescratcht, *v.*, v. 146.
Beset, *v.*, xiii. 277.
Beshrow me, x. 212; xiii. 286; xiv. 76.
Beside, xii. 47.
Besmeered, *v.*, ix. 346.
Besotted, *v.*, ii. 33, 208; iii. 201; iv. 39, etc.
Besotted, *a.*, xi. 138.
Besotter, iv. 22.

Bestiall, *a.*, ix. 333.
Beswinge, *v.*, xiii. 193; xiv. 66.
Bet, *v.* = beat, viii. 19.
Betearmed, *v.*, xi. 236.
Betide, *n.*, viii. 169.
Betide, *v.*, xii. 74.
Betrust, *v.*, xiii. 283.
Bever ('bever felt'), xii. 118.
Bevier, vi. 258; vii. 53.
Bewrapt, *v.*, ii. 164.
Bewray, *v.*, bewraie, iii. 14, 30; iv. 72, 158; vi. 172, etc.
Bewrayer, iv. 61; v. 169.
Bias ('out of his bias'), ix. 155.
Bickered, v. 269.
Bidden, *v.* = abidden, x. 49.
Bigbond, xiv. 197.
Bilbo blades, x. 236.
Billiment lace, xi. 97.
Bills, *n.*, vi. 130.
Bills, *n.* (play bills), xiii. 223, 226.
Bines, *n.*, iv. 44.
Birdlime, ix. 163, 178.
Birlady, xiii. 281.
Bisa, xiv. 69.—"The Rev. J[ohn] Mitford (*Gent. Mag.* for March 1833, p. 217), remarks that this word had been used long before in poetry. See *Havelok the Dane* (ed. Madden, v. 724): 'That it me began a winde to rise, Out of the North, men calleth Bise, etc.' Bise = a north wind: Cotgrave's Dict." (Dyce.)
Bisse, vi. 164, 234; vii. 57, 186; ix. 119; xii. 275.
Blab, *n.*, blabs, ii. 173; iii. 58; ix. 88, 111, etc.

Blab, *v.*, blabbe, blabbed, ii. 100; iv. 305; vi. 204; xi. 179, 212.
Blabbe, *n.* ('play the blabbe'), ix. 108.
Blackamore, x. 214.
Blacke, *n.*, ix. 98.
Blacke booke, x. 225, 226.
Blacke Jacke, x. 131; xiii. 247.
Blacke oxe, ix. 180.
Blacke swan, ix. 147, 148.
Blackish, *a.*, xiii. 385.
Bladders (blowing), ix. 56.
Blade, *n.*, xi. 73.
Blain, *n.*, ii. 132.
Blames, *n.*, xiv. 99.
Blancke, *a.*, x. 171.
Blanck, iii. 74.
Blanke, *a.*, xi. 63; xiii. 340.
Blanks, *n.*, blank, vi. 27.
Blank verse, vi. 10; xii. 144.
Blase, *v.*, vi. 178.
Blason, *v.*, xi. 215.
Blaspheme, *v.*, vi. 178.
Blaze, *v.*, ii. 14; iv. 200, 277; vi. 186; ix. 57.
Blazed, *v.* = published, vi. 211, 247.
Blazoning, ix. 5.
Blee, *n.* ('bright of blee'), xiv. 165, 176. "Blee = colour or complexion (Sax. *bleo*)."—Dyce.
Blemisht with, viii. 194.
Blend, blent, *v.*, xiv. 31, 50, 78.
Blent, *v.*, xiii. 291: "= destroyed, polluted,—from the verb *blend*, which in its original sense means to mingle, confound. The 4to of 1598 'bent.'" (Dyce.)

Bless, *v.*, to bless from, xi. 257.
Blesse, *n.*, xiv. 197.
Blew coat, xi. 80.
Blin, *v.*, blins = cease, ceased, viii. 123, 226.
Blind lane, iii. 52 ; v. 91.
Blind share, xi. 54.
Blind tavern, or ale-house, x. 12, 31.
Blister (on her tongue), ix. 283.
Blithfull, xiv. 68.
Block, *n.*, blocke, ii. 104, 105 ; xii. 133.
Blockish, iii. 83.
Blood (disease of horse ?), xi. 19.
Blood shotten, xi. 242.
Bloomed, *v. tr.*, xi. 133.
Bloud sucker, xi. 243.
Blouds ('the boldest blouds'), iv. 179.
Blow (to bring to the blow), xi. 22.
Blow ('a blow with your next argument'), xi. 233.
Blubberd ('all to be-blubberd'), vi. 111, 197.
Blubbered, *v.*, ii. 243 ; iii. 26 ; iv. 164 ; v. 129 ; xii. 55, 86.
Blubbered, *a.*, blubbred, vi. 52, 120.
Blubbering, *a.*, blubbring, v. 133 ; xiii. 336.
Blush ('at a blush'), iii. 48 ; vi. 52 ; ix. 101.
Blythsome, xiv. 88.
Board, *v.* = to accost ('he began thus to board them'), vii. 170.
Bob, *v.*, iii. 83, 88.
Bobbe, *n.*, vi. 136.
Bo-bell, vii. 8.
Bob foole (to play), xiii. 389.
Bocardo, xiii. 47-8.

Bodge, *v.*, vi. 16.
Bodkin, v. 93.
Boies, ix. 276.
Bolt, *n.*, ii. 79; iv. 82, 200; vi. 61, etc.
Bombast, *n.*, ii. 19; x. 78.
Bombasta sleeve, xi. 72.
Bombasted, *v.* = beaten, xiv. 93; and see 'Bumbasted.'
Bondslaves, iv. 176; vii. 185.
Bone (to gnaw), vi. 77.
Bonefires, iv. 235.
Bonny, *a.*, vii. 83, 92.
Booke-man, xiv. 53.
Bookish, vi. 247; ix. 248, 265; xiv. 204.
Boone companion, xi. 220.
Boone fortune, viii. 20.
Boone voyage, xi. 27.
Boord, *n.* = a table, x. 223; xi. 267.
Boorde, v. 81; vi. 110.
Boorded, *v.*, vi. 74.
Boore = Boar, ii. 55.
Boores ('boores and pesants'), xi. 291; xiii. 393.
Boote, *n.*, xiv. 137, 316.
Boote (to boote), xi. 17.
Boote, *v.*, bootes, booteth, vii. 22; ix. 36; xi. 168, 183, etc.
Bootelesse, iii. 231; vi. 100; viii. 44, 127; xi. 17, 84, etc.
Booty ('to play booty'), x. 83, 84.
Borachio, Borachious, xiv. 65, 88.
Borginets (musical), xi. 291.
Borrow = give warrant, or assure, viii. 51.

Botcher, xi. 87, 95, 99.
Botlemaker, xiii. 97.
Bots, *n.*, xiv. 18.
Bottle-ale, xi. 279.
Bottle ale-house, x. 276.
Bottle of hay, viii. 215; xi. 252.
Bottomlesse, vi. 213.
Bouge, *v.*, xiii. 155.
Boulsters, *n.*, x. 78.
Boult, *n.*, v. 55, 73; vii. 66, 109.
Boulte of Sathan, x. 118, 225.
Boult out, *v.*, viii. 192.
Bouncing, *a.*, iv. 75.
Boute, *n.*, bouts, vii. 202; xii. 274.
Bout (to have a bout), xi. 79.
Bow ('a bow beyond his reach'), xiii. 17—"equivalent to the proverbial phrase of 'shooting with a long bow'; 'the bow is too long for the stretch of his arms.'—Editor of 'Dodsley's Old Plays'" (Dyce).
Bow-bearing, vi. 100.
Bow-bent, xii. 114.
Bowbies Barne, xi. 243.
Bowe ('a bowe too high'), xi. 232.
Bowed, *a.* ('a bowed groat'), x. 148.
Bowed, *v.*, x. 239.
Bowes ('two bowes down the wind'), x. 205.
Bowicall ('this bowicall huffe-snuffe'), xi. 98.
Bowling, *n.*, xiv. 68.
Bows, *n.* = boughs, iv. 254.
Bowsie, *a.*, xi. 244, 250.
Boxe, *n.*, iii. 237.

Boxe on the ear, xi. 98.
Brabled, *v.*, brabling, v. 232; viii. 136; x. 12; xi. 15.
Brabling, *a.* = quarrelling or squabbling, v. 100.
Brabling, *n.*, xiv. 38.
Brace (of hundred), xi. 16, 254.
Brache, *n.*, x. 118.
Bragard, *v.*, x. 42.
Bragart, *n.*, xi. 216, 220.
Braggardes, x. 12.
Bragge, *v.*, viii. 133.
Bragge, *a.*, viii. 133, 195.
Bragmaes, vi. 232.
Bragout, *n.*, xi. 74, 80.
Braids, viii. 214.—"*i.e.*, perhaps, crafts, deceits,—*vide* Steevens's note on 'Since Frenchmen are so *braid*' (Shakespeare's *All's Well that Ends Well*, iv. 2)."—Dyce.
Braie, *n.*, vi. 176.
Brained, *v.*, xi. 33.
Braines (to beat the), xi. 232.
Brainsick, xii. 247; xiv. 313.
Brake, *v.* ('brake with him'), v. 116.
Branch, *n.* (branchy), disease, v. 103.
Brasil staffe, brasell, x. 226; xi. 250.
Brasse-renting, xiv. 306.
Brast, *v.*, vi. 183.
Brat, *n.*, iv. 251, 252, 267, 280.
Bravado, xi. 223.
Brave, *v.* = to defy, viii. 165.
Brave, *a.* = beautiful (as a brave garden), ii. 275, 290; vi. 85, etc.

Brave, *a.* = smart, adorned, iv. 212; vi. 70; x. 125; xi. 23.
Brave, *n.*, braves = boasts, v. 240, 255; ix. 249; xi. 11; xiii. 72.
Brave, *n.* = defiance (to offer, or give, or take the brave), v. 257, 269; vi. 218, 280; viii. 97.
Braved, *v. int.* (to strut or make a display), viii. 133; ix. 266; xiii. 125.
Bravely, *adv.* = handsomely, ii. 176; v. 213.
Braver, *a.*, ii. 233.
Bravers, *n.*, vi. 25.
Bravest, *a.* = handsomest, ii. 205, 280; iv. 25.
Braverie = boasting, iii. 131.
Bravery, braverie = beauty, adornment, ii. 189; iv. 237; v. 259, 281; x. 240, etc.
Braving, *a.*, v. 278; vi. 61.
Braying, *v.*, brayed, iv. 40, 262; v. 113.
Braying, *v.* (of deer), iii. 190.
Braying, *a.*, xiv. 302.
Breach, *n.* = breech, xi. 53, 95.
Breake, iv. 271.
Breake ('to breake his day'), xi. 54.
Breakfast, v. 284.
Breaking, *v.* ('of wool'), v. 156.
Breathe, *n.* = aspersion? xii. 229.
Breech = breeches, xi. 238; xii. 210; xiii. 353.
Breeches, xi. 219.
Breechless, iv. 267.
Breech verdingales, xi. 96.
Brewesse, xi. 264.
Brickle, iii. 79, 134; iv. 76; xii. 155; xiv. 308.
Bricklenesse, iv. 77.

Bridle ('bitten on the bridle'), vi. 111.
Briefly, *adv.* = soon, x. 278.
Brightsume, *a.*, brightsome, vii. 146; xiii. 35, 384; xiv. 89.
Brimme, *n.*, ix. 60.
Brinded, *a.*, vi. 157.
Brinish, xiv. 247.
Briskt, *v.*, x. 204.
Brittane, ii. 146.
Broach, *v.* ('with a spit'), x. 57.
Broacht up, *v.*, x. 197.
Broades men ('Sir John Broades men'), x. 234.
Broad-mouth'd, xiv. 286.
Broad pendant, xi. 247.
Broaking knave, x. 13.
Brocage, xi. 253.
Brodred, *a.*, xiv. 98.
Broked=brooked, vi. 159.
Brokerie, ix. 233.
Brokers, broakers, x. 121, 192, 235; xi. 127.
Brome man, xi. 238.
Brond, *n.*, vi. 161; viii. 19.
Brooke, *v.*, iii. 124; iv. 298; v. 150; vi. 47, etc.
Brormemans, x. 10.
Brothell, *n.*, used of a person, xii. 135.
Browne bill, xiii. 78. "A weapon formerly borne by our foot soldiers, and afterwards by watchmen: it was a sort of pike or halbert, with a hooked point."—Dyce. See frontispiece to Dekker's "Belman of London" (in Works by the Editor in HUTH LIBRARY).
Browne paper, xi. 53, 261.

Browne study, broune, vi. 37; x. 17; xi. 120; xiii. 96; xiv. 93.
Bruite beasts, bruit, iii. 162; v. 61.
Brunt, *n.*, iii. 5, 197; iv. 48; ix. 74.
Bruse, *v.* = browse, viii. 47.
Brust, *v.* = burst, vii. 84; x. 198.
Brute = bruit, vi. 113; vii. 137; ix. 318; x. 250.
Bruted, *v.*, ii. 150; v. 258; vi. 255; viii. 95, etc.
Bruted, *a.*, iii. 28.
Brute (King Brute), xiii. 102.
Brutes = Britons, xiii. 90.
Brybing, *a.*, x. 13.
Brynish, iii. 218.
Bubling, *a.*, vi. 29.
Bucking-tub, xi. 250.
Buckle, *v.*, v. 285.
Buckle with, *v.*, iii. 134; xii. 53.
Bucklers, bucklars (to give the), x. 222, 230; xi. 43.
Buckram, ix. 265; xii. 144.
Budget, xi. 277, 291; xiv. 52, 54.
Buffets, x. 60; xiv. 259.
Bug, xiv. 285.
Bug-beares, xiv. 205.
Bulkes, *n.*, iii. 123.
Bulworke, ix. 292.
Bum, *v.* = to beat on the, xiii. 263.
Bumbast, *v.*, bumbasted, xi. 95, 250.
Bumbast, *n.*, ii. 265; vi. 10; xi. 226.
Bumbast out, *v.*, xii. 144.
Bumbasted = thrashed (a bum ?); and see 'Bombasted,' v. 215.
Bungling, *a.*, vi. 19.

Burdenous, vii. 275.
Burgamaster, burgomaster, ix. 128, 344.
Burganet, v. 281; xiv. 285.
Burgants, xi. 235.
Burghmaster, bourghmaster, viii. 34, 144, 146.
Burnish, *v.*, viii. 125.
Burres, *n.*, xii. 144.
Burse, ii. 270.
Burse reales, vii. 226.
Burstines, *n.*, ii. 75.
Bushell, ii. 88.
Busie, *v.*, ix. 303.
But, iv. 110.
Butted, *v.*, viii. 191.
Buttered pease, xi. 264.
Buttocke, xi. 223.
Buttockt ('well buttockt'), x. 80
Buttry, xiv. 106.
Buxsome, buxome, vi. 69; viii. 14; ix. 22, 143.
Buzzed, *v.*, buzze, viii. 95; xiii. 141.
By = against, xi. 128.
Bying = buying, v. 49.
By'r lady = by our Lady, xiii. 281.
By talke, xi. 237.

C.

Cabalisme, xiii. 19.
Caballian, vi. 31.
Cabash, iii. 237.
Cabbalists, *n.*, xiii. 57.
Cæsar, v. 264.
Caitiffe, caitive, vi. 138; xiv. 217.

Caldes, ix. 178.
Cal, *n.* (hawking term), ii. 21, 25, 38, 103.
Cal, *v.*, ii. 47.
Calender, calenders, vi. 47; viii. 176.
Calends, ix. 129, 185, 190, 204.
Calleevers, xi. 28.
Callet, xiv. 57 = drab, drudge.
Call, *n.* (bird call), ix. 310.
Call it, ii. 64.
Calling, *n.* iv. 305.
Calmie, *a.*, xiv. 263.
Calvars, xiii. 121.
Camelion like, xi. 76.
Camisados, camizados, iii. 232; iv. 100; v. 165; vi. 156.
Camphire ball, xi. 247.
Can = 'gan, began, xiii. 69, *et freq.*
Canapie, ix. 58.
Canckred, iii. 97.
Cancred, *a.*, iii. 28.
Candle (hold candle to the devil), xiii. 131.
Candle stuffe, vi. 16.
Candles of the night, xiii. 178.
Caniball, cannibals, xi. 163; xiii. 122.
Canicular days, iii. 52; iv. 143; xiv. 104.
Cankars, *n.*, viii. 16.
Canker, ii. 132.
Cankered, *a.*, cankred, vii. 62; viii. 159; xiii. 394.
Canonicall, vi. 108; ix. 233.
Canonized, *v.*, iv. 119; vi. 241, 277; viii. 79; xi. 204, etc.
Canows, *n.*, xiii. 68.
Canson, canzon, v. 251; viii. 179, 212.
Canterbury tale, vi. 86.

Cantle, *n.*, viii. 190; x. 78.
Canvassed, *v.*, canvased, ii. 17, 169, 217; iii. 29; viii. 159.
Canvaze, canvased, vi. 23; viii. 129.
Canvizados, canvizado, ii. 175, 270.
Cap, *n.* ('prodigall of his cap'), vii. 266.
Cap and knee, ix. 186; x. 132; xi. 224, 253; xiii. 221.
Cap case, xi. 18, 19, 20.
Capping and reverencing, xii. 106.
Caps, knees, and worship, xi. 98.
Captivate, vi. 283; xi. 142.
Carde, *v.*, to carde beer = to froth up, xi. 275.
Carders, x. 146.
Carefull, careful, ii. 53, 119, 150; iii. 229, etc.
Carefull for his faults, ix. 212.
Carefullest ('most carefullest'), vi. 98.
Carefully, iii. 67; iv. 78, 259.
Carkasse, ii. 237, 280; iii. 230; iv. 74; viii. 177.
Carkasse (the most beautifull), ix. 170.
Carke, *n.*, xiv. 196.
Carle, *n.*, xi. 13, 245; xii. 164.
Carnation tincture, xi. 257.
Carnovale, v. 260.
Carpe, *v.*, carping, iv. 231; ix. 249.
Carpet knight, ii. 94; iv. 80 = one whose whole military exploits began and ended with his knighting on the 'carpet.'
Carrecters, v. 163.
Carreers, vi. 36.
Carriage, iv. 267.
Carroll, *v.*, carol, v. 59, 68.
Carsey, *n.*, xii. 225.
Cart (in danger of the), x. 221.

Carter, ii. 79.
Carterlie, vi. 21.
Carters weede, xi. 229.
Carts tail (whipping at), x. 54.
Carveils = vessels, xiii. 67.
Carver (to play the carver), xiii. 141.
Carver = sculptor, iii. 78; ix. 110, 147.
Carver, at table, xi. 117; xii. 118.
Case of dogges, xiii. 244.
Cashiered, *v.*, cashere, xi. 281; xiv. 146.
Cassier, *v.*, casseerd, ix. 177; xii. 133.
Cassocke, vi. 71.
Cast, *n.* (at cards), x. 23, 99.
Cast, *v.* (to cast at all), ii. 34, 66, 151.
Cast, *v.* ('cast thy cardes'), ii. 177; iii. 191.
Cast, *v.* (cast the water), ii. 28, 203; iii. 238; iv. 42; ix. 66, etc.
Cast, *n.* ('a cast of your cunning'), vi. 82.
Caste, iii. 22; ix. 323.
Caste, *v.*, v. 114.
Casting, *n.* (at dice), x. 83.
Castles in the air, iii. 247; ix. 29.
Cat ('turn the cat in the pan'), x. 33.
Catalogue, ix. 71.
Catastrophe, *n.*, vi. 80, 135, 145; vii. 30; viii. 222, etc.
Catch-dolt, *n.*, xi. 44.
Catchpoles, xi. 163.
Cates, *n.*, ii. 263; v. 243, 265; viii. 104; x. 211, etc.
Caters, *n.* = caterers, vii. 14, 243.
Caterpiller (in the Court), ix. 343.
Caterpillers, x. 9, 29, 36; xi. 47, 50, 52, etc.
Caterpillers (of time), ix. 218, 263.

Cathars, v. 103.
Catherismes, iii. 251.
Cative, *n.*, xiii. 244, 317.
Cator = caterer, ix. 169.
Cator tray, x. 12.
Cattell (wyly cattell), viii. 190.
Caurake, xi. 102.
Caute, iii. 22 ; ix. 323.
Cavaliers, vi. 129: xi. 215, 217.
Cavalire, ix. 173 ; xiv. 7.
Caveat, caveats, ii. 254, 255 ; v. 169, 188 ; ix. 185, etc.
Cavilevarst, xi. 77.
Cawdell, x. 277.
Cawtels, x. 71.
Caytife, caitife, ii. 198 ; iii. 17, 36 ; iv. 85, etc.
Ceasing off, *v.*, vi. 86.
Censers, *n.*, vi. 78.
Censor, vi. 122, 125, 126.
Censure, *n.* = verdict or judgment, iii. 78, 88 ; v. 158 ; viii. 161, etc.
Censure, *v.*, censuring, v. 146 ; xi. 127, 139.
Centurie, ix. 237.
Cenzures, vi. 168.
Cerious ? xii. 253.
Cesternes, *n.*, xiv. 257.
Chacte, *v.*, vi. 101.
Chafe, *n.*, ii. 117 ; xi. 102.
Chaffer, *n.*, chaffre, ii. 10, 24, 50, 149 ; iii. 220 ; xii. 17.
Chaldees, vii. 15, 46.
Chalke, *n.*, ix. 181 ; xi. 68, 77 ; xii. 136.
Chalke, *v.*, x. 223.
Challenged, to himself, iii. 130.

Chamber of presence, v. 88.
Chambered, *v.*, x. 43.
Chambring, *n.*, xi. 68.
Chamlet, vi. 57; xii. 209.
Champaine, ix. 141.
Champion = country, vi. 37; ix. 16.
Changlings, viii. 84; xi. 215.
Chaos, ii. 262; iv. 38; v. 207; vi. 126; ix. 306, etc.
Chape, *n.*, ix. 142.
Chapmen, chapman, ii. 35, 53, 112, 149; ix. 180, etc.
Chappes, *n.*, xiv. 72.
Characters, v. 6; vi. 79, 205.
Charactering, *v.*, xiv. 197.
Charely = charily, v. 209.
Charie, *a.*, xiii. 319.
Charily, xi. 109, 156.
Charinesse, x. 252.
Charitable, v. 159.
Chartel, *n.*, vi. 193.
Charter patent, vi. 139.
Chary, charie, ii. 149, 270; iii. 68; viii. 87.
Chasing tooles, vii. 100.
Chat, *n.*, iv. 275; vi. 78, 200.
Chat, *v.*, vi. 264; xiii. 368.
Chat ('to hold thee chat'), xii. 15.
Chatted, *v.*, v. 64.
Chatting, *a.*, ii. 35.
Chaungling, iii. 82.
Chaunlers, xi. 68.
Chawed, *v.*, chaw, iii. 192, ix. 200.
Cheape, *v.*, cheaping, cheapen, ii. 10, 193, 204, 272; iv. 53; x. 58, 120.

Cheaping, *n.*, ii. 10.
Cheapning, *v.*, x. 104.
Checke, *n.*, ii. 174; iii. 114, 182; viii. 89, etc.
Checke, *v.*, checkt, iii. 82, 114; iv. 130; ix. 132, 230, etc.
Checkers, *v.*, checker, viii. 93, 201.
Checkmate, xi. 119.
Cheere, *n.*, v. 198.
Cherrie lippe, xi. 137.
Cherry cheekd, xi. 242.
Cherry red, ix. 152.
Chests—to play at, vii. 71.
Chetors, x. 9, 12.
Chevalry, vi. 244; ix. 78.
Chievalrie, vi. 159, 239.
Child (with child), xi. 145.
Childing colde=chilling? xii. 37.
Chiliads, vii. 315.
Chimed, *v.*, vi. 53.
Chimeras, viii. 17.
Chimes in stomach, xii. 133.
Chimnies, x. 260.
Chip, *n.*, chippe, iii. 211; iv. 70, 84, 111, 131.
Chirurgie, xii. 260.
Chirurgion, chirurgions, vii. 144; ix. 65; x. 73.
Chockt, *v.*, xii. 261.
Cholar, *n.*, iv. 197, 201, 256.
Choller, chollar, ii. 206, 221; iii. 83; viii. 190, etc.
Chollerick, ii. 221, 223.
Chop, *v.*, choppes, x. 27, 76; xi. 52.
Chop and change, ii. 121, 134; xi. 17.
Choplodgicke, *n.*, x. 209; xi. 224.

Chopping and changing, xi. 69.
Chopt, *a.*, x. 27, 95.
Chose=choose, ii. 35.
Chrisocoll, v. 230; viii. 173, 183.
Christendome (pledge of his), xi. 192.
Christs cut, xi. 248.
Chrodiognostes=cardiagnostes? xii. 249.
Chronicled, *v.*, ix. 258.
Chronographie, ix. 244.
Chuffe, xi. 250, 285.
Church booke, xiv. 267.
Churchmen, vi. 23.
Churle, *n.*, churles, viii. 34, 147; ix. 34; x. 225; xi. 12, 13, etc.
Churlish, xi. 215.
Churlishly, xi. 218, 264.
Churnmilke face, viii. 195.
Chymed, *v.* ('his drowsie eyes chymed for sleepe'), ii. 85.
Chyne ('to mourne of the chyne'), viii. 101.
Chyvalry, v. 277.
Ciatica, ii. 290.
Cinders, vi. 46, 130, 192.
Cinicall, iv. 63; ix. 221.
Cintfoyle, vi. 58.
Circolated, xii. 66.
Circuit, v. 282.
Circumglaze, *v.*, viii. 198.
Circumquaque, ix. 168.
Circumscript, *v.*, vii. 216, 222.
Circumscriptions, vii. 111.
Circumstance, ii. 58; vi. 116; xii. 270.

Cirples, xiii. 368.
Cithrens, iii. 107.
Citrons, iv. 212.
Civilians, vi. 213.
Civill, *a.*, vii. 208, *et alibi:* "grave, sober, in which sense the word was formerly often used" (Dyce). Collier ineptly would read 'cruel' (Shakespeare, vol. v., p. 101, 1858 ed.).
Clacketh, *v.*, vii. 255; viii. 90.
Clacks, *n.*= chatter: see 'Haud,' xiii. 210.
Clap, *n.* (at one clap), xi. 31.
Clapperdudgeon, xiv. 166. "A beggar. A clap-dish—a wooden dish with a movable lid, which they clapped to show that it was empty—used to be carried by beggars" (Dyce).
Clap up, *v.*, viii. 104.
Clapping up, *n.*, viii. 57.
Clapt, *v.*, clap, x. 80; xiv. 124.
Clapt in, *v.*=clad, xi. 238.
Clarifie, *v.*, xiii. 365.
Clark, *n.*, clarke, ii. 34; iv. 102; vi. 250; vii. 91; ix. 62; xi. 102.
Clarke of the cheque, xi. 240.
Clarkly, *adv.*, ii. 179, 181, 187; vi. 161.
Clarkly, *a.*, ii. 11, 177; iii. 76, 143; iv. 82.
Clarks amen, xi. 215.
Clave, *v.*, x. 265.
Claw, *v.*, clawed, iii. 97, 233; iv. 8; vi. 161; viii. 23; xi. 98, etc.
Clawbackes, ii. 216.
Clawing, *a.*, x. 91.
Cleare, *n.*, viii. 200.

Clearkes (parish clerks), ix. 233.
Cleere (the coast cleere), iii. 18.
Cleeves, cleaves, *n.*=cliffs, xiii. 10, 26. "Drayton has the singular, 'cleeve'" (Dyce).
Clerkes, *n.*, ix. 245.
Clerkly, *adv.*, viii. 143.
Clew, *n.*, ix. 28.
Cliffe (in music), vii. 102.
Clifts, *n.*= cliffs, xiii. 121.
Clinck, *v.*, ii. 116.
Clip, *v.*= embrace, ix. 162.
Cloaking, *n.*, ii. 36.
Cloathes = cloths, vi. 52.
Clock ('cold as a clock'=Beetle?), ii. 66.
Cloking, *a.*, xiii. 254.
Close, *a.*, iii. 217.
Close, *n.*, v. 216; xiv. 142.
Closely, iv. 159, 189.
Closet, closets, vii. 205; xi. 132.
Closure, *n.*, closures, xiii. 74; xiv. 29, 78.
Cloth breeches, breech, xi. 221, 222, 227, 230, etc.
Cloth rash, xi. 239.
Cloud of wars, xiv. 9.
Cloutes, v. 69; vi. 89; xiii. 139, 215.
Clownerie, v. 21.
Clownes, vii. 185; xi. 214.
Clownish, vi. 109; vii. 76, 84.
Clowte, *n.*, viii. 189, 216.
Clowted shoone, xi. 214, 237.
Clowting leather, viii. 185.
Clubbes (to cry clubs), x. 215.
Clubs (to make clubs trumps), iv. 267; xiv. 264.

Clue, *n.*, xii. 35.
Clyants, vii. 273.
Clyent, clyents, ii. 291; iv. 169.
Coalblack, xiv. 261.
Coales (to fetch over the coals), x. 223.
Coasted, *v.*, viii. 27.
Coat, *v.*, xiii. 13.
Coate, *n.* (= sheep cote), xi. 134.
Coate, *n.*, xiii. 169.
Cob (red herring's), xiv. 106. "Our Dictionaries seem to be right in explaining a herring-cob to mean a small or young herring ('A Herring-cob, *Halec parva.*' Coles's Dict.), but I believe it was occasionally used as a cant term for a herring in general" (Dyce).
Cobs, vi. 137. Dyce asks, "Does this word mean here cob-apples, or cob-nuts, or the loaves called *cobs*? Both 4tos 'cubbs.'"
Cockatrice, xiv. 290.
Cockboate, cock-botes, ii. 179; iv. 295, 297; vi. 189; vii. 24; ix. 112.
Cocke ('by cocke and pie'), x. 171.
Cockescombes, ix. 233.
Cocker up, *v.*, x. 201.
Cockered, *v.*, x. 239, 249.
Cocke of the game, xi. 94.
Cock sure, viii. 34.
Cog, *v.*, xi. 81; xiii. 208.
Cogging, *a.*, ii. 169, 224, 256.
Cogitations, ii. 120.
Cognizance, vi. 250; xi. 44.
Cogs wounds, xiii. 37.
Coiles, iii. 232.

Coiner, iii. 72.
Colde ('went colde to the old mans heart'), xi. 90.
Cole (the old cole), xi. 53.
Coles (willow coles), x. 53.
Coles (to eat coles), xi. 198.
Coleworts, ix. 131.
Coliers, colliers, x. 51, 52; xi. 259, 260, 275.
Collation, vi. 24.
Coller, *n.* = choler, vii. 116.
Collericke, v. 97.
Collise, *n.*, ii. 32, 210.
Collop, viii. 44.
Collyars, v. 213, 215.
Colour (under a colour), xi. 263.
Colour, *v.*, xiv. 21, 37.
Colt (an old colt), vi. 113, xiv. 15.
Coltes teeth, vii. 91.
Combate (fall at a combate), vi. 61.
Combersom, ii. 133; iii. 90.
Combred, *a.*, ii. 53.
Combred, *v.*, ii. 151, 159, 228; vi. 188, etc.
Combust, *a.*, vii. 139; xiv. 31.
Comets, ii. 150.
Comfortive, *n.*, comfortives, ii. 231, ix. 94.
Comicall, iv. 317; vi. 17, 145; vii. 51; viii. 61.
Comicke, vi. 26.
Commentarie, ix. 233.
Commodity, commoditie, iv. 158, 214; viii. 104; x. 167; xiv. 20, 21. "Goods, which the prodigal took as a part of the sum he wished to borrow from the usurer, and which he was to turn into cash in the best way he was able" (Dyce).

Commixture, ix. 337.
Commonalty, vi. 252.
Commons, iv. 140, 270; vi. 35; ix. 268.
Communicat, *v.*, xi. 193.
Compacted, *a.*, xi. 122, 171.
Compacted, *v.* agreed, x. 71, 163.
Compacters, x. 143.
Compagnion, iii. 149, 152.
Compare, *n.*, vi. 83, 125, 126, 295; vii. 170, etc.
Compasse, *n.* (according to), ix. 237, 249.
Compasse (out of), xi. 173.
Compasse (to keep even), xii. 135.
Compeere, *n.*, xiii. 319.
Compendious, vi. 18.
Compile, *v.*, compilde, vi. 127; viii. 201.
Complection, iv. 12.
Complexion, ii. 174, 221, 224, 290; iii. 10, 103, etc.
Complices, x. 143, 180.
Complot, xii. 123.
Comprimise [reference lost].
Comprise, *v.*, comprised, ix. 254; xi. 135.
Compt, *v.*, iv. 21.
Con, *v.* ('to con thanke'), xii. 126.
Conceale, *v.*, v. 124.
Conceate, *n.*, vi. 123.
Conceipt, *n.*, v. 105, 175; vi. 35, 49, etc.
Conceipt, *v.*, conceipted, vi. 38, 233; viii. 195; xi. 168.
Conceiptedly, viii. 101.
Conceipters, vi. 36.
Conceit, *v.*, conceite, xii. 197; xiii. 142.
Conceited, *a.* ('conceited dittie'), viii. 75; xiii. 145.
Conceited, *a.* ('fond-conceited'), xiii. 191.

Conceived, *a.*, vi. 180.
Concerted, *a.*, xi. 177; xii. 146.
Conclude, *v.*, iv. 186.
Conclusive, viii. 27.
Concordant, *a.*, vii. 226.
Concurse, *n.*, v. 23.
Condescended, vi. 122.
Condigne, v. 85; ix. 121; x. 59; xiv. 273.
Condiscend, ii. 76, 270, 273; iii. 21, etc.
Conduct = guide, vi. 120.
Conducts, *n.*, xii. 46.
Confect, *n.*, confects, ii. 34, 62, 130.
Confect, *v.*, ix. 289.
Confectaries, ix. 315.
Confection, *n.*, ii. 86; iii. 143; v. 135, 170; viii. 202, etc.
Conference, vii. 314; ix. 238.
Conferre of, *v.*, ix. 318.
Conniction, v. 130; vi. 229.
Configuration, v. 7, 9, 100, 107.
Confused, *v.*, viii. 211.
Conge, *n.*, ii. 86; iv. 45; v. 122; viii. 77, etc.
Congies, iv. 90, 131.
Conicatching, *a.*, xiv. 266.
Conjecture, conjectures, iv. 42; vi. 122; ix. 121; xii. 205.
Conjecturing, iii. 14, 126.
Conny (gray conny = fur), xi. 290.
Consanguinitie, iii. 159.
Conscience, v., 241.
Consealed lands, xi. 227.
Consequent, *n.*, ii. 228; ix. 289.
Conserve, *n.*, conserves, ii. 68, 152; iii. 22; iv. 124; vi. 237.

Conserver, v. 41.
Considering, xiv. 147.
Consigliadors, consiliadori, xi. 164, 167, 169, 184.
Consist, *v.*, consisted, iii. 67; iv. 263.
Consistorie, viii. 45.
Consonant, *a.*, vii. 226.
Consortes, *n.* (music), iii. 115; vi. 168.
Consortes, *n.* = companions, v. 280; xi. 220.
Consorting, *a.*, xiii. 65.
Conspiration, x. 176.
Conspired, *v.*, ix. 255.
Constable ('to hire before the Constable'), ix. 267.
Constellation, iii. 108; v. 23, 39, 43, 177, 185, etc.
Conster, *v.*, ii. 45; iv. 56; viii. 103; xi. 125, etc.
Constitution, vi. 191, 205.
Construing, iv. 100.
Consumption, ii. 150.
Contemplature, xii. 31.
Contentation, ii. 15, 68, 116; iii. 185, etc.
Contented, v. 207.
Contentes, iv. 259, 260.
Contents ('closets of one contents'), xi. 132.
Contermures, *n.*, vii. 116.
Contes (Italianate Contes = Counts), xi. 217.
Continencie, vii. 119.
Continent, *n.*, viii. 50; ix. 17, 208.
Continent, *a.*, viii. 141.
Continuate, vi. p. 3, title-page.
Contracting, *v.*, vi. 97.
Contrarious, xiii. 258.
Contrary, *v.*, vii. 192, 315.
Contrivall (?), corrival (?), xii. 255.

Contrives, *v.*, xii. 203.
Controlement, ii. 185, 187; v. 44; ix. 319.
Conusiance, x. 173.
Conveighed, *v.*, vi. 52.
Conventicle, viii. 61.
Convents, *n.*, ix. 154.
Conversation, vi. 207.
Conversing, *n.*, vii. 163.
Converst [reference lost].
Convert, *v.*, iii. 13; iv. 22, 96; v. 150; viii. 161.
Convey, *v.*, xi. 282.
Conveyance, conveiance, iii. 143; vi. 191; x. 33, 71, 227.
Convicte, *v.*, iii. 41.
Convied, *v.*, iv. 151.
Convince = overpower, xiv. 306.
Convocation, v. 124; x. 214.
Coole = cowl, iii. 127; iv. 289.
Cooling card, ii. 6, 97, 284; iii. 209; iv. 75; v. 280, etc.
Coosenage, x. 7.
Coosening, x. 12.
Coosening, *a.*, iv. 161.
Coparisons, vi. 234.
Copartner, vi. 47, 218.
Cope, *n.*, xiii. 22.
Copesmates, ii. 169, 225; v. 249; vi. 9; ix. 176, etc.
Coppie = copyhold, xiii. 69.
Coram, xi. 253.
Corasives, ii. 125, 130, 152, 171.
Cormorants, xi. 217, 253, 283, 285.
Corned, *a.* = pointed, xii. 209.
Cornet, vi. 207; xii. 46.
Cornucopia, ix. 127.

Corporall oath, ii. 234.
Corps, ii. 127.
Corrival, corival, vi. 71; vii. 122.
Corsive, *n.*, xiv. 212.
Corslets, v. 281.
Corvetting, *v.*, xii. 118.
Coryse, *n.*, v. 103.
Cosener, xi. 15.
Cosmographers, ix. 134.
Cosmographie, vii. 104.
Cosmographise, *v.*, xi. 72.
Costerdmongers, xi. 69.
Cote-Card, x. 22.
Coted, *v.*, vii. 108. "Cote = keep alongside of: Fr. *cotoyer*" (Dyce).
Couch, *v.*, vi. 83, 127.
Couched, iv. 13, 179, 295.
Coucht (well couched), vi. 124.
Cought = caught, iii. 87.
Counite, *v.*, counited, ix. 42, 91; xii. 67.
Countenance, iv. 67.
Countenanst out, *v.*, viii. 163.
Counter (prison), xi. 254.
Counter, to cast, ii. 286.
Counterbuffe, *n.*, xiii. 248.
Counterchecke, *n.*, vi. 163.
Countercheckt, *v.*, vii. 109, 201; viii. 133; xiv. 12.
Counterfaite, *a.*, counterfette, ii. 174, 225, 226; x. 192.
Counterfaite, *n.*, counterfaites, ii. 182; iii. 48; iv. 161; vi. 151; xiii. 339.
Counterfaite, *v.*, iv. 145.
Counterfait band, xi. 30.

Counterfeit, *a.*, ii. 9, 225.
Counterfeit, *n.* = portrait (see Nashe, *s.v.*), ii. 289; iii. 48, 133; iv. 230; vi. 108; xiii. 27.
Counterfeit periwigs, xi. 219.
Countermanded, iii. 113; v. 153, 166; ix. 269.
Countermure, *n.*, iii. 189; vi. 242.
Countermured, *v.*, vi. 218.
Counterpaine, *n.*, xiv. 22. "One of a pair of deeds: we now say counterpart." (Dyce.)
Counterpaise, *v.*, v. 231.
Counterpoyse, *n.*, vi. 158.
Counterpoysed, *v.*, ix. 263.
Countervaile, *v.*, iv. 8, 34, 35; vii. 139; viii. 16; ix. 275.
Counties, *n.* = Counts, iv. 279.
Coursayres, vii. 24, 31.
Course, *a.* = coarse, iv. 62.
Course, *v.*, iii. 180.
Court and Leet, xi. 63.
Court of garde, vi. 120; xii. 58.
Courtaine, *v.*, ix. 289.
Courted, *v.* (courted it), ix. 23.
Courtelax, vii. 111; ix. 5.
Courtlax, x. 70.
Courtnell, xi. 238.
Courtresse, ii. 219.
Cousening, *a.*, xiii. 224.
Cousinage, vii. 43.
Cousins, ii. 182.
Cousoned, *v.*, xi. 67.
Couvre le feu, vii. 56.
Cove ('guire Cove'), xi. 283.

Coventry blew, xi. 222 ; xii. 225 ; xiv. 140.
Cover, *v.* (to cover for supper), ix. 286.
Coverance, iii. 151.
Covert, x. 274.
Coverts, *n.*, vi. 60.
Coverture, *n.*, covertures, vii. 172 ; viii. 45.
Covetise, *n.*, covetize, vi. 266, 270 ; vii. 59, 82.
Covie of Cocks-combs, xiii. 31.
Cowardly, *adv.*, iii. 188.
Cowcumbers, vi. 138.
Coweheard, ix. 281.
Cowsheard, viii. 26 ; x. 246 ; xi. 87.
Cowsloppe, vi. 58.
Coyle (to keep a coyle), viii. 197.
Cozin german (to the divel), xi. 282.
Crabbed, *a.*, ii. 28, 178, 199 ; iii. 78 ; v. 41, etc.
Crabbedly, crabbedlie, iv. 86 ; vii. 203.
Crabbednes, iii. 98.
Crabbes (apples), viii. 187.
Crabbish, iii. 204.
Crabtree cudgel, x. 259.
Crack, *v.*, crackt, ii. 39, 155 ; iii. 5, 25 ; x. 45, etc.
Crack, *n.*, ii. 171 ; iii. 5 ; v. 233.
Crackt (credit), ix. 80.
Craftes master, x. 131.
Cragged, *a.*, ii. 187.
Craggy, *a.*, iii. 248.
Crake, *v.*, xiii. 333 = boast or 'crack.' See Harvey, *s.v.*
Cramuk, *a.*, xiv. 265.
Cranke, *a.*, xii. 118.
Cranker, *a.*, xii. 132.

Crasde, *v.*, xii. 218, 264.
Crased, *a.*, crazed, ii. 31, 53, 174, 210.
Crasie, *a.*, ii. 181.
Crates, *n.*, xi. 247.
Cravin cocks, iii. 222.
Crazed, *a.*, iv. 156.
Creake, to cry creake, iv. 152.
Credit, *n.*, ii. 46.
Credulous, x. 255.
Creepe into, *v.*, xi. 27, 77, 233, 277.
Creeple, *n.* = cripple, ii. 224; ix. 14, 72.
Creple, vi. 163.
Crepundios, vi. 14.
Crew, *n.*, ii. 56; vi. 129, 157.
Crewell points, xii. 228.
Cringe, *n.*, xi. 98.
Cringed, *a.*, ix. 253.
Crisped, *v.*, iv. 212.
Crisps, *n.*, ii. 220.
Crisse crosse row, xiv. 265.
Croane, x. 224.
Crocodile, x. 235; xi. 35; xiv. 64, 210.
Crome, xi. 32, 33.
Crooches, vi. 214.
Crooked, *a.*, v. 65.
Crookedly, v. 230.
Crootch, v. 263.
Crosbiter, xiv. 266.
Crosse, *n.*, coin, viii. 101; xi. 13, 21.
Crosse, *v.*, ii. 54, 100; vi. 139; viii. 180.
Crosse, to cry at the, xiv. 64.
Crossing (out of the book), xi. 256.

Cros-ruffe, xi. 46.
Crost, *v.*, x. 101.
Crotch, *n.*, ii. 220.
Crouch, v. 160, 224.
Crow, *v.*, iv. 267.
Crow, *n.* (to hit the crow), ix. 280.
Crowde, *v.*, vi. 44.
Crue, *n.*, ii. 146, 173, 256; v. 249, etc.
Cruell, *n.*, vi. 58.
Crumd (crumd meat), xii. 91.
Crums (gather up), vi. 74, 107.
Crummes (scrape up), vi. 101.
Cruse, *n.*, v. 204.
Crush, *v.* (to crush a pot of ale), xi. 43; xiv. 174.
Crust, *n.* (old), xiv. 84.
Cubboorde, x. 151.
Cubbs = cobs, *i.e.* cob-nuts, vi. 137.
Cuckoldes, iv. 133.
Cuckold hereticks, xi. 214.
Cuckoldy, *a.*, xiv. 91.
Cuckoulds quirister, xi. 213.
Cudgel, *n.*, iv. 267.
Cukoe-spittes, xi. 219.
Cullion, xi. 95.
Cumbered, *v.*, iv. 150, 171.
Cumbersom, iv. 38.
Cunnie, cunny, x. 8, 9, 12.
Cunning, *n.* ii. 144, 152; v. 111; vi. 82; ix. 266.
Cunningly, iv. 298; v. 230; vi. 83; viii. 153.
Cupples, x. 234.
Curelesse, iv. 187.
Curets, curats = cuirasses, v. 281; xiii. 119.

Curioser, *a.*, xiii. 410
Curiositie, ii. 34, 168; iii. 5; viii. 88, etc.
Curious, ii. 10, 27; iii. 146; viii. 45; ix. 27.
Curiously, vi. 157; ix. 150.
Curiousnesse, iv. 42, 47; vii. 258.
Currant, *a.*, ix. 131, 208.
Curre, *n.*, iii. 102, 236; iv. 63.
Currish, iii. 79, 181, 102; iv. 61, etc.
Currishly, iv. 40, 122.
Curroll = coral, xiii. 10.
Cursier, *n.* = courser, ix. 251.
Curst, *a.*, iv. 247.
Curstest, *a.*, xi. 223.
Curtal, *n.*, xi. 259; xiv. 17.
Curtall, short, xiii. 176.
Curtleax, vii. 111; xiv. 9.
Curtold, *v.*, xi. 72.
Cushion (to miss the), ii. 75; v. 124.
Cushnet, x. 261.
Cuss ('sweet cuss' = cousin), xiii. 193, note.
Custom, *n.*, ii. 48.
Cut and long taile, xiv. 174. It seems inexpedient to occupy more space than already has been occupied in the place (*s.n.*); but see Nares and Halliwell-Phillipps and Wright, if more be wished.
Cut, *n.* ('cut at cards'), x. 12.
Cut, *n.* ('dry cut'), iii. 127.
Cut, *n.* (relating to a horse), xi. 18.
Cut from, *v.*, viii. 21; ix. 132.
Cut over, *v.*, v. 284; ix. 271.
Cuts, *n.*, iii. 79; xiv. 17.
Cut-purses, x. 9, 13; xiii. 12.

Cutthrotes, xi. 79.
Cutting knaves = swaggering, xiii. 29. ('Cutter' such and worse). See Cowley, *s.v.*
Cynders, vii. 126, 191.
Cynicall, iii. 83.
Cyon, v. 205.
Cypher, cyphers, ii. 276; vi. 115; ix. 8; xi. 77.
Cytron, musical instrument, x. 239.
Cyvill, vi. 231.

D.

Dad, *n.*, iv. 268; viii. 98.
Daffadill, ix. 215.
Daineth, *v.*, daine = disdain, xi. 178; xiii. 377, 386.
Daisleth, *v.*, xii. 117.
Dallyance, vi. 128.
Dallying, *v.*, dallied, vi. 80; xi. 139.
Daly, *v.* = dally? ii. 115.
Dam ('Devill and his Dam'), x. 129.
Damosell, damosels, iii. 65; iv. 168; vii. 106; viii. 173, etc.
Damosell, Queenes, xiv. 11.
Damp, *n.*, iv. 59.
Damped, *v.* = depressed, xi. 213.
Damzell, vi. 73, 74.
Dan (dan Ovid, etc.), ii. 11, 12, 37.
Dandle, *v.*, xiv. 112.
Dangling, *n.*, vi. 119.
Danted, *v.*, ii. 273; iv. 175.
Dapparest, *a.*, ix. 157.
Dapper, *a.*, daper, x. 227; xi. 216.
Dapper ('a dapper Dicke,' etc.), xi. 239; xiv. 126.

Darbie's bandes, xi. 244.
Daring glasses (fowler's), viii. 25.
Darkish, xiii. 374, 386.
Darksome, *a.*, xiii. 384.
Darkt, *v.*, darkes, viii. 69; xiii. 166.
Dash, *n.* (at the first dash), ix. 59.
Dash, *n.*, ii. 95.
Dasht, *v.*, viii. 16; ix. 59, 293; x. 88; xi. 188.
Dasht, *v.* (dasht with vermilion, etc.), vii. 105.
Dasht, *v.* (all was dasht), etc., vii. 192.
Dated, *a.* ('dated time'), v. 191; vi. 35.
Dated, *v.*, vi. 251; xi. 197.
Dateth, *v.* (dateth me to death), vii. 91.
Daunt, *n.*, iv. 51.
Dawbde ('dawbde with gold'), xi. 223.
Daw, *v.* (daw him up) = revive, resuscitate, xiii. 297.
Day friend, vii. 130, 132.
Day, to breake, xiv. 24, 39.
Day (to keep your day), xi. 224.
Daysie (leapt at a daysie), xi. 6.
Dazell, xii. 60.
Deadest, *a.*, vi. 45.
Dead flesh, ii. 133; iv. 48.
Dead stuffe, xi. 53.
Deale, *v.*, xiv. 251.
Deare, *n.*, vi. 127.
Deathsman, vi. 143; vii. 145; ix. 110, 112; xii. 145.
Deaw, *n.*, deawes, vi. 42, 262; ix. 204.
Deaw down, *v.*, viii. 20.
Deawed forth, *v.*, v. 142.
Deawlap, vi. 119.
Debonaire, viii. 20; xiii. 25.

Debt, vi. 214.
Decasillabon, vi. 10.
Deceiptfull, iii. 240; iv. 266; vi. 212.
Decipher, ii. 122, 163; vi. p. 3—title page; vi. 74.
Decke, *n.*, xiv. 251.
Decocted, *v.*, v. 103.
Decorum, iv. 287; vi. 151; ix. 244.
Decretals, v. 254; vii. 15.
Decypher, *v.*, decyphered, iv. 73; viii. 15; xiv. 298.
Deeme, iv. 130.
Deemed, *v.*, xii. 102.
Deeplyer, xii. 101.
Deepnesse, xii. 200.
Default, *v.*, xiii. 252, 270.
Defect, *v.*, vii. 314.
Defence, *v.*, defenced, defensed, ii. 20, 40, 162, 237; iv. 21.
Defendresse, v. 264, 280.
Defensive, *n.*, defensives, v. 193; ix. 239.
Defensory, *n.*, defensories, v. 147, 199; vi. 158, 182.
Defeysance, xi. 55.
Defie, *v.*, v. 95.
Defiaunce, vi. 157.
Defused, *a.*, ix. 252, 253.
Dehort, *v.*, vi. 100.
Deigne of, *v.*, vi. 81.
Deined, *v.*, vi. 58.
Dejections = excreta, v. 104.
Delatory, xi. 252.
Delicates, *n.*, ii. 99, 203; vi. 97, 200.
Delved, *v.*, xi. 225.
Demerites, *n.*, xii. 128.

Demie parcell, xiii. 361.
Demilance, v. 281.
Demisheth, ix. 188.
Democracy, vii. 265.
Demogorgon, xiii. 81 ; xiv. 242; 13. 179. 187.
Dēmŏnes, xiii. 57.
Demurely, ii. 181.
Demurres, *n.*, xi. 69.
Demy god, ii. 89.
Denaid, *v.* = denied—denay = deny, xiv. 310.
Denier (coin), iv. 134.
Denounced, *v.*, ix. 235.
Depainted, *v.*, viii. 9.
Depart, *v.* = part asunder, xii. 115 ; xiii. 214.
Depart, *n.*, xiii. 212, 274.
Deposed, *v.*, legal term, xii. 136.
Deprave, *v.*, iv. 148.
Dequoy, *n.*, xi. 44.
Dered, *v.*, ii. 67.
Derogation, vi. 109.
Descant, *n.*, ii. 31, 226, 253 ; iii. 122 ; vi. 88.
Descant (to run descant on, etc.), v. 197 ; ix. 252.
Descant, *v.*, iii. 168.
Descanting, vii. 65.
Desciphered, iii. 56.
Desjune, vi. 56, 234.
Desparage, *v.*, x. 97.
Despight, *v.*, despighted, iii. 250 ; iv. 157 311 ; vii. 63.
Despighted, *a.*, v. 52.
Despightfull, iv. 314.
Despot, vii. 27.
Despoyle, viii. 106.

Destins, *n.*, xiv. 262.
Detect, *n.*, xii. 244.
Detract, *v.* = avoid, xiii. 219.
Devices, *n.*, iv. 237 ; ix. 78.
Devide, *v.*, vi. 268.
Devill, to play the, xiii. 343.
Devils Pater Noster, xiv. 186.
Devise, *v.*, devising, ii. 216; iv. 238, 286; x. 235.
Devises, *n.*, v. 272 ; vi. 175.
Devision, vi. 202, 282.
Devouring, iv. 136.
Devoyre, *n.*, v. 143 ; xiii. 335.
Dewes down, *v.*, vii. 208.
Dewing, *v.*, xiv. 303, 314.
Diagredium, iv. 52.
Diametron, diametri, iii. 116; xiv. 8.
Dianas cave, ii. 29.
Diapason, diapasin, vi. 130; xii. 238; xiv. 308.
Diaper, *v.*, viii. 200.
Diapred, *v.*, xi. 133, 218.
Diateheron, xii. 3—title page.
Dice of advantage, x. 9.
Dicer, *n.*, dicers, vii. 274; x. 146.
Dicing houses, xi. 224.
Dicke (a dapper Dicke), xi. 239.
Dicker of hides, x. 31 ; xi. 262.
Dictannum, viii. 47; xiii. 279.—See Dyce, *s.v.*, for a long note on this frequently occurring word = the herb dittany.
Die = dye, ii. 20, 257.
Diet, *n.*, iii. 48.
Digger, xiii. 283.

Dight, xiv. 307.
Digressed, *a.*, ix. 62.
Digresseth, *v.*, v. 95.
Dilate, *v.*, dilated = delayed, vi. 91 ; xiv. 304.
Dildido, viii. 217.
Dileman, v. 267.
Dilemma, ii. 160; viii. 43, 202.
Dimilaunce, xii. 46.
Ding, *v.*, xiv. 287.
Dint, *n.*, ii. 158, 243 ; iii. 90; iv. 81, etc.
Dirging priests, v. 243.
Disagree, *n.*, vii. 141.
Disalowing, vi. 283.
Disappointed, iv. 49.
Disaster, *a.*, ii. 151, 242 ; iii. 179, 184, etc.
Disburse, *v.*, iv. 134.
Discarded, *v.*, xi. 212.
Discarding, *a.*, xi. 246.
Discend, *v.*, ix. 245.
Discent, *n.*, ii. 14 ; vii. 263.
Discention, iv. 142.
Discipher, *v.*, ii. 6, 14, 65, 77.
Discommodities, iii. 164 ; iv. 214 ; vii. 278 ; ix. 296.
Disconfited, iii. 160.
Discontinuance, ii. 179, 183.
Discourse, iv. 262, 298.
Discover, v. 7.
Discoverie, v. 22.
Discovert ('at discovert'), ii. 189, 255 ; iii. 245 ; iv. 31, etc.
Discrepant, vi. 13.
Discurations (of Philosophie), ix. 140.

Disease, *n.*, iv. 50; xiv. 209.
Disfavour, vi. 212; vii. 11.
Disgeste, *v.*, disgesting, disjest, ii. 131, 175; iii. 128; xiii. 247.
Disgraded, *v.*, xii. 86.
Disgresse, *v.*, ii. 153; xii. 106.
Dish (to cast in one's dish), viii. 105.
Dishonest, *v.*, x. 48; xi. 153.
Dismoll, xi. 150.
Disordinate, ii. 16; iii. 14; x. 268; xi. 136, etc.
Dispayring, ix. 262.
Dispersed, *a.*, xiv. 99.
Dispite, *n.*, iv. 249.
Displeasure, *v.*, iii. 84; iv. 146.
Disport, *n.*, v. 219; vi. 118; ix. 257.
Disporte, *v.*, xi. 223.
Dispose, *n.*, xiv. 310.
Disputative, vi. 23.
Disroabed, vi. 90.
Disseisin, xi. 228, 293.
Dissembled, v. 70.
Dissembling (dissembling yourself = disguising ?) vi. 144.
Dissemblous, *a.*, xi. 156.
Dissent = descent, v. 179.
Dissentious, *a.*, v. 85; vi. 23.
Dissimiled, *a.*, vi. 211, 270.
Dissimulation, v. 121.
Dissimuled, *v.*, dissimuling, vi. 162, 199.
Dissimuled, *a.*, iii. 163.
Dissolute, iv. 208.
Dissolutions, xi. 158.

Dissolve, ii. 162.
Distaine, *v.*, vi. 111; viii. 158; xiv. 95.
Distemperature, viii. 103.
Distichon, vii. 234; ix. 171.
Disticke, distike, vii. 311; ix. 268.
Distilled, *v.*, ii. 156; vi. 99.
Distilling, *a.*, xii. 32.
Distract, *v.*, iv. 112.
Distrust, iii. 54.
Dition (?), iv. 204.
Dittie, vi. 70, 87, 104.
Divell ('the divell a snap'), x. 217.
Divided, xiii. 323.
Divine [reference lost].
Divine upon, *v.*, vi. 124.
Dizond, *v.*, xii. 227.
Dock, xii. 210.
Docket, xiii. 228.
Docksey, xi. 283.
Doctorat, x. 114.
Doctors, ii. 82.
Documents, xii. 279.
Dogge, *v.*, dogd, x. 207, 214.
Dogged, *a.*, iii. 78; vi. 14.
Doggish, iv. 63.
Dollor, } ii. 243; iii. 83, 221; iv. 14, etc
Dolor, }
Dolour, doloures, ii. 115, 120; ix. 22.
Dolte, doltes, ii. 95; vi. 24.
Domesticall, vi. 19, 33, 201, 250; x. 141.
Dominere, *v.*, dominéere, x. 24; xi. 291.
Doome, *n.*, doomes, iii. 31; iv. 77; v. 13; vi. 34, etc.

Doome, *v.*, vii. 214; ix. 270.
Doome, *n.* = dome (?) vii. 104.
Doomers, doomer, vii. 209; xiii. 75.
Doon = do, ix. 143.
Dooth ('dooth on them'), vi. 123.
Dooting = doating, iii. 3.
Dority, xiii. 166.
Dormar, *n.*, xi. 59.
Dormitarie potions, xii. 232.
Doter, ii. 110.
Doting, iv. 229.
Dottrels ('gelous dottrels'), xi. 213.
Double beere, xi. 265.
Doubt, *v.* = fear, xi. 131.
Doubtes, *n.*, iv. 184, 244; xiii. 234.
Doubtfull, iv. 157, 168; v. 252; vi. 35.
Doubtie, iii. 51.
Doubting, *v.*, doubt, ii. 21; iii. 222, 226, 230, etc.
Doulce, v. 103.
Doultishly, ii. 39.
Downe measure, ii. 7.
Downes, *n.*, xiii. 126.
Drab, x. 157, 158.
Drablers, xiv. 68.
Drad, *v.* = dread, dreadful, ix. 99; xii. 74.
Draffe, *n.*, vi. 12, 136.
Drave, *v.* = drove, ii. 252; ix. 179; xi. 164.
Draw, *v.*, drawed, v. 231; x. 278.
Draw dry, *v.*, xi. 29.
Drawer, xi. 278.
Dreadfull, iv. 188.
Dreeriment, xiv. 241.

Drench, *n.*, xi. 248.
Drenched, *v.*, ii. 234.
Drenching, *a.*, ii. 242.
Drie = thirsty, xiv. 92.
Drie frumpe, iii. 71 ; ix. 240.
Drift, *n.*, driftes, viii. 53, 58 ; xi. 141, 156; xiii. 145.
Drigs, *n.* = drugs (?), xi. 281.
Drive, *v.* = drove, iii. 71, 91.
Dropped, *a.* ('dropped and greasie'), xi. 289.
Dropped, *v.* = spotted, vi. 95.
Drosy, *a.*, xi. 255.
Dround, *v.*, iii. 116.
Drownd, *v.* ('in the Mercers booke'), xi. 238.
Drub, *v.*, xiv. 173.
Drumming, *a.*, vi. 10, 31.
Dry blowes, ii. 150 ; iii. 104 ; v. 193 ; ix. 286 ; xii. 26.
Dry braind, *a.*, vi. 24.
Dry cut, iii. 127.
Dry tooth, xiv. 82.
Dub-a-dub, xiii. 393.
Dub, *v.*, dubbed, vii. 111 ; x. 257 ; xi. 244 ; xiv. 40, 177.
Dubbed, *a.*, v. 277.
Dubbing with the horne, xi. 178.
Duble curtall, xi. 256.
Dublets, xi. 95.
Duckets, iv. 134.
Dudgin dagger, viii. 199.
Dudgin (in dudgin), ix. 38.
Dudgion (to take in dudgion), x. 214.
Duke Humfrey, x. 233 ; xii. 133.
Dukes, v. 128.

Dulleth, *v.*, v. 156.
Dumb schoole, ii. 82.
Dump, *n.*, dumpe, ii. 100, 149, 158; iii. 180; viii. 83, etc.
Dumping, *v.*, viii. 82; xiii. 137.
Dumpish, iii. 116; iv. 72, 139; v. 117; ix. 24; xi. 151.
Dunces, ix. 233; xi. 230; xii. 217.
Dunce (Sir dunce), iv. 63.
Duncing, *a.*, iv. 5.
Dunghill, bird, knight, xi. 215; xiii. 404.
Durandell (sword), xiii. 123.
Dutch noddie (game at cards ?) xi. 44.
Dwelled, *v.*, v. 51, 203; xi. 115.
Dyamond, iii. 233.
Dyleman, vi. 187.
Dylemma, v. 224; vii. 74.
Dyrges, v. 259.

E.

Eare mark, x. 77.
Eare markt, x. 76.
Earers, *n.*, xiv. 244.
Eares ('up to the hard eares'), vii. 193.
Eares ('in by the eares'), vii. 172.
Eares ('fell together by the eares'), ix. 154; xi. 250.
Early up, xiii. 38.
Earnest, *n.*, viii. 74; xi. 31; xii. 134.
Earnest penny, pennie, ix. 267; xi. 183; xii. 182; xiii. 268.
Earst while, vi. 101.
Earth-bred, xiv. 285.
Earthed, *v.*, xiv. 316.

Earthquaking, *a.*, vi. 116.
Eate, *v.* ('eate a piece of his poniard'), xi. 253.
Eaw = ewe, vi. 119; viii. 191.
Ebon, vii. 146.
Ebon-bowes, xiv. 302.
Ebony, vii. 134.
Echinus, echinæis, xiii. 374; xiv. 209.
Eclogues, vi. 102, 137, 141.
Edified, v. 24.
Effectionat, *a.*, xiii. 83.
Effects, vi. 58.
Efficiat, *a.*, xiii. 90.
Efficient, *n.*, vii. 198.
Efficient causes, x. 121.
Effusion, vi. 221.
Eftsoones, vi. 107.
Egge, *v.*, xiii. 356, 370, 375.
Egge-pies, xiii. 84.
Eglantine, iii. 235.
Eglogs, vi. 122.
Ela, viii. 74, 128.
Elbroad = ell-broad, xi. 99.
Eldership, vi. 256.
Electrum, xiv. 302.
Electuaries, xi. 248.
Elegies, ix. 120.
Elementall, vi. 108.
Elevation, v. 112.
Elizium, v. 121.
Eloim, xiii. 91.
Embase, xiv. 60.
Embassadour, iv. 138, 140, 257.

Embassage, iii. 236; iv. 134, 138, 203.
Embay, *v.*, xiv. 223, 284.
Emblazeth, *v.*, emblazed, v. 142; vi. 277.
Emblazing, *n.*, vi. 162.
Emblazon, *v.*, vi. 95.
Embost, ii. 12.
Embowell, vi. 10.
Embrion, xii. 101.
Embrodered, *v.*, iv. 212; vi. 157.
Embroderer, ii. 144.
Emeraults, v. 200.
Emmets, xii. 148.
Empanell, *v.*, empanelled, xi. 239, 240, 290.
Empayred, *v.*, vi. 92.
Emperie, xiii. 337, 413.
Emphaticall, vii. 110.
Empirie, xiv. 282.
Empresse = impress, ix. 208.
Emptie ('emptie horses'), x. 20.
Enchac'de, *v.*, vi. 123.
Encline, *v.*, vi. 140.
Encrease, *n.*, vi. 26.
Endamaged, *v.*, endammaged, xi. 150; xiv. 244.
Endew, *v.*, endewed, viii. 36; ix. 43.
Endite, *v.*, ix. 233; xii. 199.
Enfeaft, *v.*, vi. 102.
Enforme, *v.*, xiii. 367, 407.
Engin, *n.*, x. 154.
Englished, v. 165.
Engrave, *v.*, xiv. 285.
Enhanced, *a.*, xiv. 232.
Enormitie, enormities, v. 164; ix. 333, 335.

Enseweth, *v.*, ix. 68.
Enspire, *v.*, vi. 29.
Entending, *v.*, xiii. 379.
Enterd, *v.* = interred, xii. 110.
Entermeddle, *v.*, v. 264.
Enterprise, *v.*, ii. 144; iv. 13; ix. 93.
Enterrupted, ii. 69.
Enthronysed, enthronized, v. 110; xiv. 281.
Enthymema, ix. 70.
Entised, *v.*, xi. 218.
Entralles, xi. 165.
Entreate, *v.*, entreated, iv. 141, 316.
Enugmaticall, xii. 253.
Enveighed, *v.*, ii. 69.
Envenomed, *v.*, envenometh, ii. 113, 175.
Envenymed, *v.*, viii. 210.
Envie, *n.*, envies, envy, iii. 161; vi. 110; ix. 256; xi. 188.
Envious, xi. 148.
Envy, *v.*, iii. 183; v. 179.
Envying [reference lost].
Epicure, epicures, v. 16; vi. 212; vii. 17; ix. 238, etc.
Epicure-like, vi. 113.
Epicurians, vii. 15.
Epicurisme, ix. 330.
Epitazis, vi. 80.
Epitheton, v. 101; ix. 130.
Equality, vi. 24.
Equall, *a.*, vi. 175; xi. 185.
Equipage, ix. 166.
Equivolence, xiii. 83.
Erect, *v.*, v. 195.

Erecters, v. 196.
Eringion, xi. 249.
Ermelyne, ii. 98, 263.
Ermly, viii. 67.
Escapes, *n.*, vi. 39.
Eschewing, *n.*, vi. 54.
Espagnolo, xi. 97.
Espyals, v. 222; vi. 234.
Esse (in esse), xi. 44.
Estate, *n.*, estates, iv. 94; v. 254; vi. 231; ix. 253, 254, 279; x. 9, 69, etc.
Estimated, *v.*, ix. 172.
Estimation (to make estimation), vi. 243.
Et cetera, ix. 243.
Eternise, *v.*, eternize, v. 258; xiii. 188.
Eternisht, *v.*, vi. 13, 90.
Ethickes, v. 227; xiv. 71.
Ethnik, *a.*, xii. 217.
Eunuchs, Euniches, xiv. 29, 73.
Evacuate, *v.*, xiv. 62.
Evented, *v.*, viii. 33.
Everburning, *a.*, vii. 106.
Evet, ii. 280.
Example, *v.*, x. 172.
Exchequer, vi. 18.
Exclaime, v. 113.
Excremental, x. 39.
Exemplified, *a.*, ii. 197.
Exhaled, vi. 91.
Exigent, *n.*, vi. 190; x. 230; xi. 200.
Exorcising, *a.*, xiv. 62.
Exordium, v. 266; vii. 147; viii. 29; ix. 168, etc.

Expence, expences, v. 153, 170; ix. 238, 294.
Experience, *v.*, vii. 101.
Experience, *n.* (to make experience=trial), ix. 98; xi. 20, 121; xii. 25.
Expired, *v.*, vi. 18.
Expulsative, *a.*, xiv. 19.
Exquisitnesse, vi. 183.
Extaine, *v.*, iii. 17.
Extant, vi. 25.
Extasie, vi. 97; viii. 170; xi. 203.
Exteemest, *v.*, xii. 78.
Extemperat, *a.*, viii. 199.
Extemporall, vi. 10, 11.
Extempore, xii. 132.
Extent, *n.* (legal term), xi. 56; xiv. 196.
Externe, *a.*, xi. 110.
Extoll, *v.*, iv. 102.
Eyceronicall? viii. 64.
Eye-favour, x. 240.

F.

Fable, *v.*, iv. 163; xiv. 153.
Faburden, vii. 8.
Face, *v.*, faced (faced with), xi. 97, 240, 249.
Facing, *n.*, xi. 269.
Fact, *n.*, ii. 151, 167; iii. 14; vi. 167, etc.
Factor ('divell's factor'), xi. 243.
Fadeth, *v. tr.*, iii. 93.
Fadge, *v.*, x. 151.
Faie ('by my faie'), ix. 228.
Fained, *v.*, faineth, ii. 255; iii. 119.

Faine, iv. 26.
Faintfull, xiii. 149.
Faire, *n.* = beauty, vi. 123, 124; viii. 200; ix. 25; xiii. 241, etc.
Faire (to make faire on), ii. 102.
Fairings, *n.*, xiii. 13, 22, 23.
Faitour, xiv. 248.
Fallacious, *n.*, iii. 65, 122, 182; xii. 93.
Fallowes, *n.* (to come over), iii. 82; x. 17, 45; xi. 13, 225.
Falsing, *v.*, false, falc'd, vi. 67; vii. 183; xiv. 76.
Falteth, *v.*, vi. 61.
Fame, *v.*, iii. 123.
Familiars, viii. 94.
Famous, *v.*, xi. 267.
Famozed, *v.*, vii. 222, 226; viii. 33, 221, etc.
Fancie, fancy, *n.* = love, ii. 59, 67, 73; iii. 106, 107; vi. 123, *et freq.*
Fancie, *v.*, fancied = in love with; fast-fanced = tied by fancy (love), xiii. 32, 310.
Fancy, *v.*, fancied, ii. 67, 77; iii. 107; iv. 164; vi. 63, etc.
Fangle, *n.*, ii. 19.
Fangle, *a.*, ii. 121.
Fantasie, ii. 86.
Fardles, *n.*, vi. 26; xii. 131.
Fare, *n.*, ix. 279.
Fart, *n.*, xiv. 143.
Fashion, *n.* (disease of horse), xiv. 18: "a corruption of the French *farcin*, farcy" (Dyce).
Fat (fat fed), vi. 56.
Fatall, vi. 34, 257.
Fateth, *v.* = fatteth, xiii. 71.

Father, *v.*, vi. 238.
Father ('sicke of the father'), iv. 15.
Fatherhood, xiv. 60.
Fatigate, *v.*, vii. 44.
Fatted, *v.*, v. 266; vi. 99.
Faulcon, *a.* (weapon), iv. 166.
Fault, *v.*, faulted, iii. 176; iv. 251; vi. 39, 77; vii. 11, etc.
Fault (hunting term), vi. 277.
Fautors, vii. 141.
Favours, *n.*, badges or ornaments: favour = beauty, *freq.*, vii. 135; viii. 199.
Fawchens, vi. 34, 110, 111.
Fawlkener, faulkener, iv. 43; xi. 250.
Fayned, *a.*, iv. 264.
Fayring, *n.*, viii. 195; xi. 5.
Fazion, ix. 232.
Feared, *v.*, feares, iii. 243; iv. 266; v. 85, 179, etc.
Fearfull, iii. 222; iv. 167.
Feately, ix. 58; x. 78.
Feates, *n.*, ii. 23; iii. 16.
Featest, *a.*, ix. 150.
Feathered, *v.*, vi. 45, 61, 67.
Feathered of one wing, xi. 276.
Feature, ii. 14, 270, 294; iii. 193; ix. 13, etc.
Featured, *v.*, ix. 258.
Fee simple, vi. 166; ix. 310.
Feere, *n.*, xii. 22.
Feetlockes, xi. 18, 19.
Feld, *v.*, viii. 227.
Fellowe, ix. 250.
Felonians, *n.*, xiv. 266.
Felts, *n.*, xi. 286.

Felt, *n.*, bever-felt, xii. 118.
Fence-schoole, xi. 221.
Fencst, *v.*, vii. 183.
Feoffment, *n.*, feoffmentes, ii. 110, 270, 271, 273; viii. 34.
Fere, *n.* = companion or associate, iii. 197.
Feret-claw, *v.*, x. 18.
Fermour, *n.*, vii. 190.
Ferrette, *v.*, x. 9.
Festivall, *a.*, vi. 145; ix. 330.
Fet, *v.*, iii. 18; vi. 58; xiv. 213.
Fetch, *n.*, ii. 45, 63, 108; iii. 16; x. 18, 161; xi. 55.
Fetch in, *v.*, x. 204.
Fetch over, *v.*, x. 199; xi. 12, 243.
Fetling, *v.*, x. 154.
Fiery-faced, xi. 242.
Figge (a figge for), xiii. 263.
Figure, to cast a figure, xi. 101.
Figures, *n.*, v. 112.
Filching, *n.*, x. 230; xi. 95, 97, 245.
Filching, *a.*, xiii. 224.
File, *n.*, ii. 191.
Filed, *a.*, ii. 12, 25, 116; iv. 128, etc.
Filed, *a.* = defiled, iv. 185.
Filed, *a.* = polished (as filed speech), vii. 175; ix. 63.
File, *v.*, xiv. 209.
Fillers = large coals, x. 53.
Filtch, *v.*, xi. 100.
Filthy, v. 94.
Final cause, iii. 68; ix. 247.
Find, *v.*, ii. 7.
Find-fault, goodman, xi. 210.

Fine (in fine), v. 112.
Finesse, *n.*, viii. 68.
Fingered, *v.*, x. 167; xii. 134.
Firie-shining, xiv. 288.
Firm'd, *v.*, viii. 226.
Fish on fingers, ii. 85, 244; iv. 140.
Fist ('too forwarde to the fist'), xii. 237.
Fistula, ix. 48.
Fistuloe, ii. 125.
Fitch = vetch? vii. 211.
Flamin, *n.*, flamine, iii. 178; vi. 230.
Flap, *n.*, xiii. 159, 281.
Flare, *n.*, ii. 60.
Flashed, *v.*, vi. 50.
Flashing, *a.* (?), xiv. 259.
Flaskit, *n.*, x. 126.
Flat, *a.* (to be flat with), ii. 44, 75; ix. 252, etc.
Flatlie, flatly, vi. 73; viii. 129; xi. 155; xii. 78.
Flatte, *a.*, ii. 174; v. 112; ix. 105.
Flaw, *n.*, flawe = blast, iii. 84; ix. 274; xiii. 122.
Flaxe wife, x. 58, 60.
Flea, *v.*, xi. 274.
Flearing, *v.*, iii. 50.
Fleece, *v.*, fleest, fleese, x. 40; xi. 75, 96; xiii. 305.
Fleete, *v.*, fleeting, iv. 107; vi. 128.
Fleetes away, xi. 261.
Fleeting, *n.*, ii. 201.
Flesheth, *v.*, x. 27; xiv. 231.
Fleshlesse, *a.*, xiii. 369.
Flie, *v.* (to flie the partridge), xiii. 86.
Flies, *n.* (to swallow flies), xiii. 307.
Fling, *n.*, ii. 76; viii. 190, 218; xiv. 290.

Fling (to have a fling), xi. 87.
Flinging, *v.*, flings, ii. 54; vi. 59; vii. 162; viii. 191, etc.
Flittering, *v.* = fluttering, ix. 56.
Flixe, *n.*, v. 51.
Flocke, *v.*, xiii. 143.
Flocke-bed, vi. 53.
Flockes, *n.* = flakes (?), xi. 250.
Floong, *v.*, iii. 210; v. 108.
Florish out, *v.*, viii. 194.
Floting, *a.*, iv. 114.
Floung, *v.*, iv. 41; xi. 159.
Floures, *v.*, in the cup = froths, xiv. 44.
Flourished, *v.*, iii. 7.
Flourisht upon, *v.*, xii. 70.
Flout, *v.*, ix. 232; xiii. 339.
Flout, *n.*, iii. 214; xiii. 334.
Flowe, *n.*, ii. 39.
Flung, *v.*, ii. 242; iv. 273; vi. 102, 118; ix. 270, etc.
Flung up, *v.*, viii. 106.
Flurt, *n.*, xiii. 48.
Flye, *v.*, hawking term, ix. 133.
Flyre, *n.*, v. 273.
Fobbe, *v.*, ii. 102.
Fodder, vii. 203.
Foggie, xi. 253.
Foile, *v.*, foiled, ii. 154; iii. 239; iv. 43, etc.
Foile, *n.* (to give the foile), ix. 59.
Foine, *n.*, iv. 53.
Foisted off, *v.*, x. 79.
Fond, *a.*, fonde = foolish: fond-conceited = silly witted, ii. 33; iii. 6, 209, etc.
Fondling, ii. 134; vi. 52; ix. 94, 111, etc.

Fondly, *adv.*, fondlie, ii. 191 ; iv. 170.
Fondness, ii. 156, 159; iii. 17, 78, etc.
Font-stone, xiv. 267.
Foole-holy, xii. 108.
Fooles paradise, ii. 99; iii. 97.
Fooles, Saint fooles, xi. 246.
Foolosophie, xi. 43.
Foot-ball, vi. 137.
Foot-boyes, ix. 139.
Foot-cloth, xi. 246.
Foote, to tread under foot = to keep secret, x. 60.
Foote-backe, vi. 26; xii. 131.
Footing, *n.*, vi. 163.
Fop, *n.*, foppe, xi. 211, 238.
Fop, *v.*, xi. 159.
For: for why, = because, *freq.*, ii. 108; xii. 7.
Forceable, v. 155.
Forced of, iv. 72.
Forceth, *v.*, iv. 156.
Foreappointing (stars), vii. 189.
Fore-crossed, *v.*, xii. 37.
Foregarded, ix. 23, 89.
Foregotten, *a.*, ix. 246.
Forehanded, ix. 327.
Forehead, ix. 244, 311.
Forheaded (well spread and forheaded), said of a horse, ix. 19.
Forehorses, xi. 219.
Forelockes, vi. 105.
Forepartes, xi. 102.
Forepassed, *a.*, ii. 182, 194; iv. 75, etc.
Forepointed, iii. 168; vi. 159; xi. 127.

Forepointers, vi. 171 ; ix. 157, 304.
Forepointing, forepointed, vi. 121, 262 ; vii. 215.
Forepoynt, *v.*, viii. 138.
Forerehearsed, vi. 145, 196.
Forerepents, viii. 125.
Fore-roome, v. 272.
Foresees, viii. 125.
Foresent, ix. 344.
Foreshewed, *v.*, foreshew, ix. 245, 256.
Foresought, iv. 161.
Forestall, *v.*, forestalleth, vi. 94 ; xi. 283.
Forestaller, xi. 262.
Forestalling, *a.*, xi. 262.
Foretaught, ix. 245, 339.
Forethinke, vi. 248.
Forewarne, vi. 225 ; ix. 269.
Forewit, ii. 26 ; ix. 65.
Fore-worne, v. 129.
Forfeite, *n.*, xi. 227, 239.
Forfend, *v.*, x. 141.
Forgard, *v.*, vi. 278.
Forge, *v.*, ii. 111.
Forged, *a.*, ii. 183.
Forked order (Knight of), x. 257.
Forlorne, xii. 86.
Fornace, ii. 150, 246 ; vi. 54.
Forrain, v. 85.
Forrowes = furrows, vii. 204.
Fortuned, *v.*, v. 81 ; ix. 90 ; xi. 221.
Foster, *n.*, xiv. 59.
Fosterers, vi. 76.
Foster-father, vi. 98.

Fouler, ii. 6.
Found, *v.* = confound, xiv. 174.
Fourme, *n.* = form, ii. 109; xii. 83.
Fox-furd, xi. 52; xii. 104.
Foyle, *n.*, ii. 73; iii. 199, 219; iv. 154, 198; xiii. 372.
Foyle, *v.*, ii. 15.
Foynes ('gownes faced with foynes'), xi. 52.
Francke, frank, vii. 206, 254; viii. 38.
Francklie, franckely, ii. 174, 179; vi. 253, 265.
Franke tenement, xi. 228, 293, 294.
Frankelye, frankly, vii. 60; ix. 19; x. 84, 271.
Frantike, *n.*, xii. 245.
Fraudlesse, xi. 177.
Fraught, *v.*, ii. 43; iii. 20, 29; iv. 91; ix. 314.
Fraught, *n.*, ii. 181; vi. 35.
Free-booted, *v.*, xi. 17.
Free-cost, iii. 155.
Freend, *v.*, vii. 87.
Freendlie, *adv.*, iii. 17.
Freeze, *n.*, x. 16.
French Barbar, x. 226.
French-crowne, viii. 38.
French marble, x. 233, 235.
French sleeves, xi. 96.
Frenchified, xi. 247.
Fresh water soldiers, ix. 29.
Fret, *v.*, fretteth, ii. 197; vi. 187.
Frettised, *v.*, ii. 133, 173.
Friday face, xii. 120.
Frie, *v.*, fryed, ii. 16, 59, 77, 175; viii. 51.
Frie, *n.*, iv. 15, 17.
Friends ('equal friends'), xiii. 129.

Frieng, *a.*, viii. 197.
Friers, *n.*, iv. 217.
Frigot, frygot, vii. 23, 42.
Fripler, vi. 14.
Frisking, *v.*, viii. 187.
Frisking skippes, xiii. 361.
Frize, *v.*, frizing, ii. 263, 281.
Frizeled, *v.*, iv. 212.
Frolicke, *v.*, vi. 73; xiv. 89.
Frolicke, *a.*, vi. 101, 139; xiii. 7.
Frolickly, viii. 199; ix. 213; xi. 279.
Frolike, *v.* (to frolike it), xii. 214.
Frollick, *a.*, viii. 198, 200.
Front, *v.*, vi. 104.
Front, *n.*, vi. 119.
Frontes = frontiers, v. 256.
Frouncing, *n.*, x. 199.
Frounst, *v.*, ii. 220; xi. 246.
Frowes, *n.*, vi. 72; xii. 25.
Frump, *n.*, frumps, x. 245; xii. 64, 72, 222; xiii. 252.
Frumpish, vii. 131.
Frumpt, *v.*, flouted, xi. 98 *et freq.*
Frygat, iii. 131.
Frying, *a.*, ii. 175.
Frying pan (fellow), xiii. 161.
Frysled, *a.*, v. 200.
Fulfild, *v.*, viii. 223; xiii. 178, 368.
Full mouth, vi. 86.
Fume, *n.* = rage, xiv. 93.
Fume, *n.*, iv. 96; vi. 101; viii. 174; xiv. 70.
Fumed, *v.*, fuming, ii. 86, 235; v. 270.
Fuming, *a.*, iii. 71.

Funeralles, v. 92; vi. 63, 198, 249.
Furd, *a.*, xi. 53.
Furmentie, vi. 13, 157.
Furniture, vi. 234, 235; xi. 267.
Fustian, *a.*, xi. 246.
Fustian fume, vi. 101; xiv. 93.
Fyle, *n.*, ii. 197.
Fynde, *n.* = fiend, ix. 264.

G.

Gad, *n.*, vii. 77.
Gad, *v.*, gadded, ix. 34, 250; x. 244; xi. 116; xii. 123.
Galaxia, viii. 92.
Gald backs, xi. 211.
Galded, *v.*, ii. 174, 177, 198.
Galeasses, v. 274.
Galiardes, iv. 212.
Gall, *v.*, galled, iii. 219; vi. 72.
Galliard, vii. 33.
Gallions, v. 274.
Gallogascaine, xi. 95.
Galupin, xii. 18.
Gamesom, *a.*, vi. 89.
Gamster, vii. 45.
Gangrene, x. 73.
Ganesaries, xiii. 389.
Garbellers (of spice), xi. 287.
Garde, *n.*, xi. 22; xiii. 98.
Garde, *v.*, xi. 240.
Garded gownes, x. 42.
Garders, *n.*, vi. 73.
Gards, *n.*, x. 243.

Garish, x. 243; xi. 120.
Garnish, *n.*, xi. 256.
Garnished, *v.*, vii. 48; viii. 29.
Garnishing, *n.*, xi. 223.
Garnisht, *a.*, vi. 29.
Gascoyne wine, xi. 278.
Gase, *n.* = gaze, vii. 107.
Gash, *a.*, vii. 162.
Gasing, *v.*, vii. 135.
Gassampine, *n.*, xiv. 70. "Does it mean cotton-cloth? In Cotgrave's Dictionary I find, 'Gossampine—the bumbast or cotton-bush, the plant that beares cotton or bumbast.' See, too, Florio's Dictionary on 'Gossampino' and 'Gossipina.'" (Dyce.)
Gastfull, iv. 253; v. 95.
Gastly, iv. 253.
Gaule, *n.* ('rubbe him on the gaule'), x. 223.
Gawdy, ix. 143.
Gawll out, *v.*, x. 247.
Gaylors, gaylers, x. 217, 225.
Gaze ('stand at gaze'), ix. 29, 202; xiv. 10.
Geare, *n.*, geere = business, viii. 100; x. 224; xiv. 39, 40.
Geason, *a.* = rare, uncommon, xi. 133; xiv. 309.
Geerde, *v.* = jeered, vi. 135.
Geere (night geere), viii. 53.
Gelous, xi. 143, 213.
Generall (the generall), vi. 268.
Generall man = experienced, ix. 134.
Gennet, vi. 234.
Genowaise, genowaies, xi. 160, 166, 181.
Gensdarmes, vi. 255.

Gent, *a.*, ii. 220; ix. 144.
Genterie, xiv. 20.
Gentiles, *n.*, xii. 90.
Gentle craft, xiv. 178.
Gentles, *n.*, ix. 297.
Gentlemanlike, x. 140; xi. 6, 29.
Gentlewomen, ix. 68, 174, 239; xi. 22, 59, 61.
Gentrie, gentry, vi. 79; xi. 267.
Geographers, ix. 134.
Geomancie, xiii. 57.
Geomanticke, *a.*, geomantike, xiii. 58.
Geometricall grace, xi. 220.
Gesey, *a.*, xiii. 177.
Gesse, *v.*, v. 195; vi. 61, 122; vii. 302, etc.
Gesting, *u.*, xi. 143.
Ghostly, *a.*, ix. 228.
Ghost, *n.*, xiv. 317.
Gigge, *n.*, xiii. 209, 210.
Giglet, gigglet, viii. 142; ix. 24, 47; xii. 241.
Giglot, giglots = giddy or wanton girl, ix. 161, 196; xiii. 124.
Gilden, *a.*, xi. 62.
Gilliflowers, xiii. 103.
Gimmon, vi. 140.
Gineper, *n.*, ii. 65.
Ging, *n.*, xi. 255.
Gip, x. 270.
Gird, *v.*, girded, vi. 72; xi. 83; xii. 222.
Girds, *n.*, girdes, iii. 233; x. 204.
Gittron, x. 246.
Gladded, xiv. 33.
Glancing, *v.*, ix. 324.

Glasse, *n.* ('a glasse of many miseries'), ix. 341.
Glazing, *a.*, iv. 79.
Gleades, *n.*, vi. 29.
Gleeke, *n.*, ix. 251.
Glide, *n.*, viii. 227; xiv. 301.
Glimsing, *a.*, xiii. 365.
Glister, *n.*, vi. 49; ix. 209; xi. 248.
Gloomed, *v.*, xi. 133.
Gloried, *v.* = glorifies, vi. 257; vii. 60, 100; x. 43.
Gloriosers, vi. 131.
Glorioso, xi. 98.
Glorious = showy, ix. 209; x. 243.
Glose, *n.*, ii. 113; iv. 95; v. 84; vi. 19, 201; xiv. 310.
Glosers, xii. 109.
Glosing, *a.*, xi. 224.
Glosse, *n.*, ii. 113; v. 143.
Glozing, *a.*, iv. 22; v. 72.
Gnathonicall, xiii. 131.
Gnato, xiii. 252, 255, 258.
Goale, *n.*, ii. 19, 32.
Goby, xiii. 247.
Godamercie, Godamercies, xiv. 171, 179.
Godfather, xi. 65, 66, 67.
Gods plenty, xi. 219.
Gogs Nownes, goggs, x. 40, 99; xi. 232.
Gogs wounds, ix. 228; xiii. 31, 40.
Golden bondman, xii. 103.
Golden boxe, ii. 114.
Gole, *n.*, xiii. 403.
Gome, *n.*, xiii. 284 = stupid fellow. Scotticé 'gomeral.' Oddly enough the present-day cant-saying of the 'Grand Old Man,' represented by G.O.M., has led

to a revival of the term—grotesquely misapplied to the greatest Statesman of England of the century.
Good ('smiled a good'), x. 133, 159.
Goodfellowship, xi. 281.
Goodman cooke, xi. 282.
Goodman courtier, viii. 196.
Goodman finde fault, xi. 210.
Goodman gosecape, xi. 237.
Goodman Jonas, xiv. 94.
Goodman Kilcalfe, xi. 273.
Goodman Surgion, x. 198.
Goodman Tailor, xi. 241.
Goodman upstart, xi. 223.
Good sooth, xii. 112.
Goosegrease, xi. 25.
Gordian, knot of, xiii. 138.
Gordion knot, vii. 80; xiii. 144.
Gordge, *a.*, viii. 143.
Gore-blood, xiv. 245.
Gorgious, ii. 188; iv. 84.
Gorgon, ii. 188, 200.
Gorjeouslie, iv. 74.
Gosecape, goodman, xi. 237.
Gossip, *n.*, gossips, gossops, gossippes, gossyp, iv. 268; v. 79; vii. 91; ix. 108, 109; xii. 237; xiii. 209.
Gostly, *a.*, xii. 80.
Gothamists, vi. 13.
Goud = good, iii. 90.
Governesse, ix. 320.
Gowned, *a.*, vi. 9.
Gracer, xii. 142.
Graibeards, xi. 216.

Gramercy, gramercies, vii. 194; ix. 145, 175; x. 24; xiii. 25, etc.
Gran ('plain gran of the Countrey'), x. 77.
Granado ('purest granado silke'), xi. 97, 221.
Grange place, v. 206; vii. 40, 41, 242; ix. 237.
Grasde, *v.*, xiii. 101.
Grasse (take heart at grasse), iv. 27, 151; vi. 191.
Gratefied, *v.*, xi. 110.
Gratulate, *v.*, xiii. 209.
Graunge house, grange, iii. 55; v. 93, 219; vi. 136.
Gravelled, *v.*, ii. 106.
Graver, *n.*, ix. 179.
Gray, a badger, xii. 120.
Gray-beard, *n.*, xiv. 246.
Gray headed, ix. 323.
Gray mare, xiii. 84.
Graynge place, ii. 55.
Grease in the fist, xi. 255, 261.
Greased, v. 68.
Grediron, viii. 216.
Gree, *n.* = rank, degree, viii. 194, 201; xi. 178; xiii. 125, 185; xiv. 306.
Grees, *v.*, greeing, greeth, vii. 120, 181; ix. 279; xiii. 40, 83.
Greek, *n.* ('this proper Greek'), xi. 80.
Greekish, vi. 66; vii. 115; xiv. 89.
Greene, *a.*, ii. 195.
Greene gowne, xiv. 140 = rolled on the grass.
Greene rushes, vi. 136.
Greene-sickness, ii. 36.
Greene tailde, ix. 323.
Greene wit, ii. 46, 49, 79, 84; viii. 44.

Greene yeares, ix. 323.
Greenish, *a.*, xiii. 386.
Greets, *n.* = sorrow, xiii. 65.
Greeves, *n.* = griefs, vi. 48.
Grefe-full, xiv. 305.
Griest, *n.* = grist, xi. 63, 65, 66.
Grievefull, viii. 63, 105.
Griffin, vii. 71.
Gripe, *n.*, gripes, v. 86; ix. 183.
Griphons, v. 55, 60; vii. 67.
Grisly, iv. 187.
Groatsworth, xii. 106, 137.
Groomes, *n.*, viii. 204.
Grudged, *v.*, vi. 111.
Grudging at, v. 175.
Grype, ii. 188.
Gryphons, iii. 224.
Guards, *n.* = gard, facing, trimming, xii. 225.
Gudgin, to swallow the, x. 28; xiii. 243.
Guerdon, *n.*, guerden, ii. 148; iii. 22, 72, 201, etc.
Guess = guests, xiii. 20. See Ward's edition of *Friar Bacon*, *s.v.*, for good note.
Guire Cove, xi. 283.
Gumd taffata, xi. 287.
Gunshot, ii. 255.
Gymnosophists, vii. 222, 232; viii. 21.
Gynosophists, ix. 134.
Gyptian, *a.*, xiii. 68.
Gyre, *n.*, xiv. 249.

H.

Haberdashers, x. 226.
Habilitye, ii. 76.
Habit, *v.* = inhabit, xiii. 332.
Hackney-man, viii. 102.
Hacksters, x. 12, 218; xi. 16, 76.
Had I wist, iii. 9, 186, 243; iv. 110, 130, etc.
Hadland, Sir John, xi. 244.
Hadromaticke, *a.* = hydromaticke, xiii. 15.
Hagarde, *n.*, vi. 192; ix. 185; x. 239.
Haggard, *a.*, ii. 93, 102; iii. 215; iv. 43; vi. 192.
Haggardnesse, iv. 43.
Haie (pitch his haie), x. 91.
Hairbrain, xi. 58.
Haire (both of a haire), xi. 282.
Haire (against the haire), iii. 210.
Halcione, halcions, vi. 45; viii. 78, 136.
Hale, *v.*, haled, ii. 91, 99; iii. 13; vi. 85, etc.
Halfe, vi. 23.
Halfe-peny (heart on his halfpeny), ii. 45; iii. 117; v. 42; vi. 41, etc.
Halled = haled, v. 89.
Halted, ii. 178.
Hamborough knife, x. 236.
Hammered, *v.* (in head, or braine), vi. 131; viii. 95; ix. 41; xi. 117, 159; xiii. 184.
Hamper up, *v.*, xiii. 40.
Hand baskets, x. 227.
Handfast, *v.*, xiii. 41.
Handfast, *n.*, xii. 207.
Handkercher, ix. 137; xii. 114.
Handlesse, xiv. 248.

Handsell, hansell, vi. 114; x. 117.
Handsome, xi. 257.
Handsomed, *v.*, xii. 210.
Hands thrift, xii. 250.
Handycrafts, xi. 237.
Handy-thrift, x. 19; xii. 86.
Hangby, hangbyes, ix. 157, 209.
Hanseled, *v.*, xiii. 192.
Haplesse, v. 128.
Harbinger, v. 226.
Harbor, harbour, vi. 59; ix. 90.
Harboring, *v.*, harbored, vi. 157, 276.
Harbour, *v.* *int.*, harboureth, vii. 230; viii. 21; ix. 302.
Harding apprne, xii. 226.
Hardish, *a.*, xiii. 386.
Hardlie, hardly, ii. 130; iii. 53; vi. 36.
Harpe, *v.*, harpeth, iv. 85; v. 192; ix. 70.
Harpe shilling, xiii. 267. See "Barnfield's Poems" (by Editor, for Roxburghe Club). So called from a harp on it, coined for Ireland.
Harquebussers, iv. 222.
Harriers, xii. 54.
Harte at grace, iii. 203.
Hart hollow, xi. 119.
Hart-holy, xiv. 313.
Harty, ii. 131.
Harvest gloves, ix. 265.
Hatch, *n.*, xiv. 108.
Hatches, *n.* (of ships), v. 245.
Hatch, *n.* (heraldic), iv. 268.
Hatefull, iii. 250; xiv. 15.
Haud. See under 'Clacks.'

Haught, *a.*, xiii. 178.
Haughtie, iv. 44.
Haughtines, vii. 340.
Haute, *a.*, vi. 85.
Hauty, *a.*, hautie, ii. 126; xiii. 169.
Have at you, x. 26.
Having, *a.* ('a having and covetous mind'), x. 19.
Hay, ii. 117.
Haye (made haye), vi. 36.
Haynous, v. 124.
Hazard, ii. 33.
Hazard (at hazard), vi. 196.
Head Boroughs, x. 99.
Headstall, x. 78.
Headstrong, vi. 129.
Heale, *n.*, xiv. 306 = health.
Heard, *a.*, hard, ii. 101; iii. 12.
Heard-groomes, vi. 114, 116.
Heares, v. 108, 130.
Heart-a-grace, ix. 205.
Heart at grasse, ix. 16, 35.
Heartsease, ix. 72.
Heave and hoe, viii. 197.
Heban, viii. 85.
Hebrew, Hebrue (to speak), xiv. 21, 150.
Heele (trod on), ix. 257.
Hel, hell (tailors hell), xi. 96, 240.
Hell-borne, vi. 107.
Hel-rakers, x. 85.
Helletropian, *n.*, xiii. 103.
Hemeræ (flies), viii. 125; xiii. 74.
Hemeraydes, v. 51.

Hempen, *a.*, viii. 188.
Henchman, xii. 21.
Henhouses, xi. 257.
Hent = laid hold on, gotten, xiv. 316.
Heralt, *n.*, herault, iii. 142; v. 168, 229; vi. 163, 175.
Heralt, *a.*, vi. 219; ix. 21.
Herbalists, herbalistes, vii. 165; xi. 217.
Herball, vii. 16; xi. 219.
Herbe grace, viii. 146.
Hereticke, vii. 295.
Hermeline, iv. 72.
Hermine, ii. 59.
Herring, vii. 187.
Hetherogenei, v. 160.
Hetherto, vi. 212, 277.
Hexameter, *n.*, vi. 16.
Hexameter, *a.*, vi. 20.
Hiems, vi. 55.
Hierogliphicall, v. 271; ix. 55, 87.
Hiew, *n.*, vi. 46, 65; ix. 57, 64.
Highed, *v.* = hied, iv. 48, 138; vii. 83.
Higher (more higher), vi. 30.
Highnes, vii. 113.
Hight = called, xiii. 346; xiv. 128.
High-witted, *a.*, vi. 21.
Hilding, *n.*, xiii. 25 = low creature—a common contemptuous term.
Hiltes, *n.*, v. 270.
Hincht and pincht, viii. 197.
Hinderers, xiv. 237.
Hinds, xi. 228.
Hipocras, ix. 176.

Hissed, *a.*, vi. 20.
Historiographer, v. 46, 223; vi. 12; vii. 325; ix. 313.
Ho, out of all, xiii. 25 = out of measure—immodicè. (Coles, *s.v.*)
Hoare, *a.*, v. 11.
Hoat = hot, ii. 52.
Hob ('Hob and Iohn of the countrie'), xi. 218; xiii. 308.
Hobbie, iv. 279; vi. 66.
Hobby horses, ix. 53; xii. 118.
Hobgoblins, xiii. 78.
Hodge, vi. 92.
Hodge plowman, vi. 21.
Hoe ('out of all hoe'), xiii. 86.
Hogheard, iii. 137.
Hoise, *v.*, hoised, hoist, iii. 231; iv. 100, 221.
Hold, *n.*, viii. 225.
Holesome, vi. 182.
Holiday ('cried holiday'), vi. 36.
Holiday oath, termes, vi. 101; xiv. 35.
Holland cheese, xi. 247.
Holsome, v. 76.
Holy brother, xi. 81.
Holyday hose, ix. 265.
Holy Lamb (heraldic), xi. 241.
Home ('to pay home pat'), xi. 180.
Homespun, xi. 267.
Hooke or crooke, xiii. 128, 292.
Hopper-crowe, xiii. 300.
Hoppers (of a mill), xi. 63, 66, 282.
Hoppeth, *v.*, iii. 19.
Horizons = orizons, xiii. 101, 328.
Hornd beasts, xii. 229.

Horne, *n.*, x. 254; xiv. 136: horne thumb, "an implement used by cut-purses; a case of horn put on the thumb to receive the edge of the knife during their operations" (Dyce). See under 'Hornes (to weare the).'
Hornepipe, xii. 118.
Hornes (to weare the hornes), xi. 155.
Horse, *n. pl.* (three horse), x. 227.
Horse-leach, leaches, viii. 107, 139, 140; ix. 191.
Horse-lockes, x. 76.
Horst, *v.*, viii. 56; xi. 85.
Hosd, *v.*, xii. 209.
Hose, *n.* = breeches, viii. 53; ix. 265.
Hospitalles ('Spittles and Hospitalles'), x. 233.
Hot-house, vii. 8.
Hot-spurred, vi. 117.
Houreglasse, ix. 230.
Houseband, v. 157, 158.
Housedore, x. 268.
Howe, xiii. 209.
Hoyse, *v.*, hoysed, v. 150; vi. 93, 189; xiii. 122.
Hucksters, xiii. 337.
Hue and cry, hues and cries; also hue = beauty, *freq.*, x. 76, 99, 100; xi. 18.
Hufcap (ale), xiv. 44 "= strong ale, so named because it inspirited those who drank it to set their caps in a huffing manner" (Dyce). Qy. with cap of froth on? cf. l. 5.
Huffes, *n.*, x. 101.
Huffe-snuffe, vi. 21; x. 42; xi. 98.
Hugie, *a.*, xiv. 259.
Hulkes, v. 274.

Hull, *v.*, ix. 16.
Humbels of a Deere, xiii. 97 = inward parts. See Ward's *Friar-Bacon*, *s.v.*, for a good note.
Humors, *n.*, vi. 88.
Humorists, vi. 12.
Humourous, v. 150; vi. 88; viii. 127.
Hunderdth, vi. 157, 234.
Hunts-up, xiii. 134.
Hurling, *a.*, xiv. 68.
Hurly burly, hurlie-burlie, vi. 282; x. 80, 215; xiii. 44.
Hunger-starved, xiv. 267.
Hurtle, *v.*, xiv. 213, 249.
Husband, *n.*, xii. 146.
Huswife, ii. 230; vi. 136; vii. 193; ix. 72, 142; x. 220.
Huswifely, ix. 279.
Huswifery, huswiferie, ii. 157, 207; vii. 156; ix. 299.
Huswifrie, viii. 49.
Hutch, *n.*, vii. 18.
Hyperbolical, vi. 97.
Hyperborei, viii. 100.
Hystoriographers, iii. 160.

I.

I = aye, vi. 90, etc.
Ibis, Ibides, xiv. 289.
Ibonie, xiii. 386.
Idæa, Idea, iii. 122; v. 109; vi. 54, 79, 85; viii. 136; xi. 139; xiii. 38.
Idiot, *n.*, idiots, vi. 14, 27.
Idiote, *a.*, vi. 10.
Idiotropian, v. 46.

Idless, *n.*, xiii. 332.
Ignomie, vii. 43, 230.
Ignorancie, iv. 231.
Ill-come, xiv. 162.
Imbarqued, *v.*, vii. 48.
Imbassage, xiii. 131.
Imbattayle, *v.*, imbattailed, vi. 207, 257.
Imbecillitie, iv. 104.
Imbellishing, *v.* = impairing, xi. 293.
Imblaze, *v.*, iv. 85, 104; vi. 175; ix. 33.
Imblazers, *n.*, iii. 118; v. 249.
Imblazoning, *v.*, v. 239.
Imboldened, *v.*, vii. 101, 272; ix. 205.
Imbollish, *v.*, x. 230.
Imbowelled, *v.*, x. 72.
Imbrace, *v.* imbracde, imbraced, vi. 87, 123, 159; ix. 293; xi. 230.
Imbracements, v. 86.
Imbracings, vii. 55.
Imbrodered, *v.*, vi. 234.
Imbroderers, iv. 218.
Imbroidered, *v.*, ix. 253, 291.
Imbrued, *v.*, iv. 13; ix. 143.
Immure, *v.*, xiv. 260.
Immutable, iv. 114.
Immutabilitie, iv. 134.
Impales, *v.* (= encircles), impalde, v. 165, 179; vi. 145.
Impalled, *v.*, impalls, v. 184; vi. 215, 247; ix. 87, 258.
Impannell, *v.*, impannelled, xi. 200, 228.
Impartiall, vi. 24.
Imparting, *v.*, imparted, vi. 270, 272.
Impeached, *v.*, impeacheth, viii. 56; xi. 140.

Impertinent, vii. 315.
Implasters, *n.*, xii. 219.
Imploy, xiii. 215.
Impoisoned, *a.*, ii. 203; v. 253; vi. 191; vii. 252, etc.
Impoysoned, *v.*, vi. 230; viii. 107.
Impoysonment, vi. 196.
Impreeze, *n.*, vi. 157.
Impreso, vi. 72.
Impresses, *n.*, v. 272, 278.
Impressions, vi. 17.
Imprest, *n.*, ix. 87.
Improfitable, x. 72.
Impudencie, impudency, ii. 85; iv. 231; vi. 185.
Inamorato, xi. 247.
Inblaze, *v.*, xii. 28.
Incampe, *v.*, vi. 253, 254.
Incarnative, *n.*, xii. 16; xiv. 16.
Incense, *v.*, incensed, ii. 30, 56; iv. 218; xiv. 104.
Incestious, vi. 191.
Incestuous, vi. 117, 144.
Inchacte, *v.*, vi. 79.
Inchanted, *v.*, v. 109, 121.
Inchanted, *a.*, ix. 94, 331, 333.
Inchanting, *a.*, vii. 67.
Inchantresse, iv. 208.
Inchast, *v.*, xiii. 135.
Inchaunte, *v.*, inchaunted, vi. 161, 176, 251.
Inchauntments, inchantment, vii. 106; x. 90.
Incident, vi. 202, 224, 283.
Incidently, v. 146.
Inck-horne, x. 92; xii. 209.
Inckling, *n.*, vi. 107; viii. 99.

Inckpot lovers, ii. 259.
Incombs, *n.*, xi. 267.
Inconscionable, x. 55.
Inconsidered, vi. 152.
Incontinent, *adv.*, xiii. 345, 365 = unbecoming, improper.
Incontinently, iv. 216.
Inconvenience, ii. 127.
Inconveniencie, iii. 217.
Incounter, *n.*, v. 269; vi. 276.
Incounter, *v.*, incountring, v. 275; vi. 245, etc.
Incourage, *v.*, incouraged, vi. 27, 152, 254, etc.
Incouragement, vi. 207, 213, 221, etc.
Incroching, *a.*, xi. 251.
Incubus, xi. 243.
Indammage, vi. 221.
Indangering, *n.*, x. 198.
Indeavours, *n.*, vi. 85, 152, 202.
Indentures, vi. 28, 139.
Indevor, *n.*, vi. 15, 107; ix. 137; xii. 157.
Indevored, *v. tr.*, vi. 175.
Indewed, *v.*, vi. 173, 202; ix. 5.
Index ('Index or touchstone'), ix. 111.
Indifferency, xi. 251.
Indifferent, iii. 223; iv. 257; v. 44; vi. 16, etc.
Indighter, ix. 221.
Indirection, xiii. 226.
Indomage, *v.*, vii. 60.
Induce, *v.*, induced, vi. 170; ix. 249, 331.
Induction, viii. 193, 242.
Indued, *v.*, iv. 12; xi. 225.
Indurate, *v.*, iii. 103.
Indure, *v.*, ix. 293.

Inequall, v. 114, 177; vi. 181, etc.
Inestimable, v. 259.
Inexpected, *a.*, ix. 212.
Infamous, v. 126.
Infeoffed, *v.*, infeoffe, vii. 172; xiii. 69, 70.
Infer, *v.*, inferre, inferred, inferryng, ii. 92, 95; iv. 27, 51; v. 157, 197, etc.
Inferred, *a.*, xi. 241.
Infired, *a.*, vi. 20.
Influence, vi. 122, 140; vii. 211; viii. 71.
Inforce, *v.*, inforced, inforcing, vi. 125, 159, 238, etc.
Informed, *v.* = impelled, xi. 202.
Infortunate, ii. 177; iii. 178, 184; iv. 252, etc.
Infringe, *v.*, infringed, ii. 139; iii. 24, 68, etc.
Ingraffe, *v.*, vi. 57.
Ingrafted, *a.*, vi. 10, 89.
Ingrafted, *v.*, ix. 228.
Ingrate, viii. 99.
Ingraven, *v.*, vi. 203, 238; viii. 34, etc.
Ingrosse, *v.*, = to enroll, vi. 10.
Inhance, vi. 67.
Inhaunsing, *a.*, xiii. 120.
Inhibit, v. 200.
Injoy, *v.*, inioying, vii. 199, 211.
Injoyned, *v.*, vii. 121.
Injoyned, *a.*, vi. 239.
Injury, *v.*, injuried, vi. 166, 199; vii. 301; xi. 192.
Injust, vi. 187.
Inkhorne, *n.*, vi. 9; ix. 265; xi. 291.
Inkhorne, *a.*, vi. 14, 82.
Inlarge, *v.*, vi. 246.
Innes, *v.*, ii. 150.

Inordinate, iii. 13.
Inormities, ix. 325.
Inough, iv. 282; vi. 114.
Inquisition, ix. 254, 280.
Inraged, *v.*, v. 113; ix. 293.
Inrich, *v.*, inriched, vi. 17, 26, 155; vii. 25.
Inrouled, *v.*, vii. 176.
Insample, ix. 345.
Insatietie, vii. 236, 264, 284.
Inseeing, *a.*, viii. 202; ix. 130.
Inseperate, xii. 194.
Inserted, *v.*, vi. 232; vii. 118; ix. 245.
Insertions, vii. 222.
Insights, *n.*, ix. 232.
Insinuate, *v.*, insinuateth, vi. 251, 272; vii. 197.
Insinuating, *a.*, ix. 209.
Insinuation, v. 192, 228; ix. 206.
Insisting, *v.*, vi. 17.
Inskonse, *v.*, xiii. 127.
Insolentnesse, xiv. 223.
Insorted, *v.*, vii. 61.
Inspeakable, ii. 68; iv. 151, 152; xiv. 39.
Inspicient, v. 163.
Instance, *n.*, ix. 195.
Instances, *n.*, xii. 236.
Insue, *v.*, iv. 215, 216; vi. 88, etc.
Insuing, *a.*, iii. 250.
Insulted, *v.*, insulting, vi. 20, 98.
Intailde, *v.*, viii. 102.
Intangled, *v.*, intangle, ii. 286; iii. 63; vi. 49; ix. 123, etc.
Intend, *v.*, intended, intending, viii. 144; ix. 6; xiv. 51.
Intenting, *v.* = attending to, x. 144.

Intentive, *a.*, xiii. 251, 295.
Intercourse, vii. 168.
Interlaced, *v.*, interlast, iii. 116; v. 9, 11; vi. 149; xiii. 275.
Interlarded, *v.*, ix. 128.
Interlocutor, v. 186.
Interludes, ix. 233.
Intermeddle, *v.*, intermeddled, iii. 160; vii. 113; viii. 179.
Intermedium, vi. 23; vii. 325.
Intermedley, *v.*, intermedling, v. 218, 228; vi. 16, 21, 220.
Interpointed, vi. 234.
Interseamed, *v.*, vi. 49, 157, 234; vi. 93, etc.
Intertaine, *n.*, xiii. 248.
Intertaine, *v.*, intertained, vi. 74, 101.
Intertainment, iv. 237; v. 88; vii. 51.
Intertayned, *v.*, intertayning, iv. 236; vi. 142, 160.
Interteignment, intertaynment, vi. 105, 156, 200.
Interteined, *a.*, vi. 54; vii. 110.
Interteines, *v.* vii. 114, 152.
Inticeth, *v.*, inticed, ix. 77; x. 9.
Intisements, v. 203.
Intising, *a.*, v. 121.
Intitled, *v.*, intitle, vi. 118; xiv. 60.
Intituled, *v.*, v. 5.
Into = unto? [reference lost].
Intombed, *v.*, ix. 322.
Intoxicated = poisoned, xiv. 256.
Intrap, *v.*, ix. 97, 191.
Intrayles, *n.*, vi. 19.
Intreat, *v.*, intreating, iii. 240; iv. 271, 312; vi. 15, 220, etc.

Intreaties, vi. 186.
Invayed, *v.*, xii. 106.
Inveagle, iii. 106; v. 156.
Invective, *a.*, xii. 129.
Invegle, ix. 156.
Inveigh, *v.*, inveighed, ii. 58, 62.
Invey, *v.*, ix. 249.
Invenomed, *a.*, vii. 177; ix. 91, 290.
Invenomed, *v.*, invenometh, ix. 29, 47.
Invest, *v.*, invested, vi. 17, 62, 90.
Inviolated, *v.*, vii. 172.
Invironed, vi. 240.
Invocate, v. 256.
Ipocras, x. 41, 47, 125.
Irish one and thirtie, xi. 44.
Ironicall, vi. 10, 13.
Ironice, ii. 145.
Irradiate, v. 7, 101, 120.
Irradiation, v. 23, 40, 46.
Italionate, vi. 11; x. 6; xi. 217.
Iterate, *v.*, iterated, xii. 38, 89.

J.

Jack an Apes, xi. 290.
Jack Drum, x. 61; xii. 129.
Jacke (of beer), x. 131.
Jacks (of wine), xiii. 69.
Jade, *n.*, jades, viii. 102; ix. 232; xi. 59.
Jakes farmers, x. 101; xi. 33.
Jangle, *v.*, iv. 62.
Jangler, ii. 157.
Jangling, *a.*, x. 270.

Janisaries, Janizaries, vii. 254; xiv. 249.
Jarre, *n.*, iii. 155; vi. 95, 160; ix. 119.
Jarre, *v.*, vi. 253.
Jealious, xii. 228, 230.
Jem = gem, vi. 165.
Jennet, jennets, v. 243, 244.
Jeopard, *v.*, ii. 34; viii. 190.
Jerck, *n.*, viii. 193.
Jerkin, xi. 242, 249, 252.
Jet, *v.*, jetteth, jetting, = strut, walk proudly, v. 206; vii. 57; x. 42; xi. 221; xiii. 411.
Jewe, *n.*, xi. 79.
Jigges, *n.*, jig, xii. 199; xiii. 260.
Joconde, vi. 72.
Jogde, jogging, *v.*, vi. 71; xi. 199, 283; ix. 179.
Johannes fac totum, xii. 144.
John a Nokes, x. 121.
John a Styles, x. 121.
Jointer, vii. 48; xiii. 69.
Jollie, jolly, iv. 182, 268; vi. 75.
Joperdies, xii. 111.
Jouissance, xiii. 103.
Journey man, xi. 237.
Jovialists, v. 7.
Joyntpartners, vi. 249.
Judiciall, juditiall, vi. 12, 14, 169; ix. 233.
Judicially, vii. 170; viii. 222.
Juggle, *v.*, xiv. 156.
Jugler, x. 107.
Juglers box, viii. 197.
Jugling, *n.*, jugglings, v. 263; vi. 26.
Jugling, *a.*, x. 103, 106.

Jumbled, vi. 138.
Jumpe, *v.*, jumpde, iv. 43; vi. 146; viii. 9; ix. 39, etc.
Junckets, v. 208.
Juniper, xiv. 91.
Jurours, viii. 161.
Just, *n.*, justes, iii. 107; iv. 235; ix. 78.
Just, *v.*, iv. 212.
Justiciarie, justiciaries, v. 162, 224; vi. 240; xi. 228.
Justled, *v.*, justleth, ix. 149; x. 104.

K.

Kaisar, xiv. 172.
Kalenders, vi. 181.
Kanne, *n.*, vi. 23.
Karoust, *v.*, viii. 167.
Kearne, ii. 227.
Keiser, Keisar, Keysar, ii. 122; iv. 191; vii. 28; ix. 154, etc.
Ken, kenne, vi. 173; vii. 176; viii. 57; xii. 113, etc.
Kercher, vi. 54, 106.
Kerchiffe, xii. 226.
Kersie, Kersey, ix. 265; xi. 222, 251.
Kil, kill, *n.* = kiln, ii. 174, 266.
Kil-calfe (goodman), xi. 273.
Kilcow, *a.*, vi. 10.
Kind, *n.*, ii. 43, 48, 55; ix. 68.
Kindlie, iv. 64.
Kinde kistrell, vi. 102.
Kindred to Cadwallader, xi. 235.
Kinges bookes ('not aboue three poundes in the Kinges bookes at a subsidie'), xi. 215.
Kings ransome, ix. 278.

Kinred, x. 178.
Kinsfolkes, vi. 99.
Kistrell, iv. 63; vi. 102.
Kitchen-stuffe, xi. 262.
Kitchen-stuffe wives, xi. 286.
Kitchin physicke, xi. 248.
Kitching commentaries, ix. 331.
Kite ('thou currish kite'), iv. 314.
Kites ('of Crœsus kinde'), iv. 132.
Kith nor kin, ii. 118.
Knacks, knackes, x. 152; xi. 277.
Kneestead, ii. 220; ix. 294.
Knight, of the forked order, x. 257.
Knightes of the post, x. 79, 233; xi. 14.
Knot, in a ring, xiii. 263.
Knot, in a rush, v. 50, 151, 267, etc.
Knots of pearle, xi. 221.
Kowe, vi. 93.

L.

Laborinth, iv. 36.
Labour lost, ii. 63.
Lacke, *v.*, vii. 136.
Lacke, *n.* ('to live in lacke'), xii. 130.
Lack-land, xiv. 40.
Laie, *v.* (to laie too), iv. 117.
Laie, *n.* ('to draw into their laie'), x. 90.
Laie, *n.*, ix. 185; x. 83, 85.
Laizers, x. 235.
Lakish, *a.*, xiii. 173.
Lambeakes, *n.*, x. 60.
Lamiæ, xi. 217.

Landed man, x. 10.
Landes-Ladie, xii. 266.
Langret, x. 12.
Lapidaries, vi. 107, 165; ix. 239, 281.
Large lipt, ii. 106.
Largesse, vi. 248; xi. 98.
Largition, xiv. 223.
Lash, *n.*, ii. 266.
Larum, xiv. 113.
Lash, *n.* ('shootes out in the lash'—said of cloth), xi. 53.
Lash, *n.* ('cut down to the tip with the Italian lash'), *i.e.* mustachios so fashioned, xi. 247.
Lash, *n.*, *ib.* after the lash of Lions, xi. 72.
Lash out, *v.*, xi. 53.
Lasht, *v.*, ix. 216.
Laske, *n.*, misprinted (?) Jaske, xi. 32.
Laske, *n.*, v. 273; xi. 32.
Last, *n.*, laste, ii. 95; v. 193, 231; vi. 86; ix. 251.
Latchet, vi. 204.
Lated, *v.*, ix. 99.
Lather, *n.* = ladder, vi. 220.
Latinize, *v.*, vi. 15.
Launch out, *v.*, xii. 249.
Launched, *v.*, xii. 211.
Lavaltos, Lavoltas, vi. 36; xiii. 51.
Lavarets [reference lost].
Lavender, xi. 244.
Lavish, vi. 13.
Lavoltas, viii. 92.
Lawnes. So *freq.* 'lawnds' = lawns, ii. 284.
Lawreat, *n.*, xii. 213, 272.
Laxative, *a.*, ix. 209.

Lay, *v.* = bet, x. 84.
Lazar, ii. 24.
Lazing, *v.*, xiii. 334, 370.
Leachers, ii. 257; iii. 40; xi. 177.
Leagar, *n.* ('layed leagar'), vi. 276.
Leager, xii. 59.
Learne, *v.*, learned, ii. 233; iv. 31; vii. 29, 299; ix. 185, etc.
Leas, *n.*, viii. 102.
Lease, *n.*, vi. 176; ix. 285.
Lease paroll, xiv. 67. "Lease-Parol, that is, Lease per Parol; a lease by word of mouth, to distinguish it from a lease in writing. Cowel's 'Law Dict.' *sub* 'Parol,' ed. 1727." (Dyce.)
Leather, xi. 258.
Leaudnesse, ii. 181.
Leave, *v.*, leav'd, iii. 78; xiii. 59.
Leavelesse, xi. 133; xiv. 301.
Leawd, *a.*, leaud = lewd, viii. 161; xiv. 260.
Leaze, *n.*, ii. 128.
Lecher, *n.*, viii. 161, 164.
Lecture, *n.* = reading, vi. 257.
Leech = liege, xiii. 226.
Leefe (as leefe), ii. 50.
Leefe, *a.*, xiv. 170.
Leeke, *n.* (not worth a leeke), xiv. 203.
Leeke, *n.*, ii. 77.
Lees, *n.* = leas, ii. 270.
Leese, *v.* = lose, vii. 157; x. 12; xiv. 153, 254.
Lefts up, *v.* = lifts, xi. 242.
Legar, *n.*, vi. 156, 217; vii. 116; xii. 55, 58.
Legard, *v.*, xii. 54.

Legerdemaines, xii. 134.
Legier de maine, x. 107.
Leguer, *v.*, vi. 207.
Leman = lover, v. 267; vi. 34, 63, 132, etc.
Lemman, viii. 226; ix. 155, 300; x. 219, 223.
Lemons = lemans, v. 170.
Lenitive, *a.*, ii. 32, 125; vii. 132; ix. 67, etc.
Lenton, viii. 187.
Lessons, *v.*, x. 157.
Let, *n.*, xii. 173; xiii. 222.
Let, *v.*, letting, letteth, ii. 63, 115; iii. 147; xiii. 222.
Letters Pattents, xiii. 244—changed now to "letters patent," but so in Shakespeare.
Letteth blood, ii. 124.
Lettice, iii. 60; v. 103, 233; xii. 266; xiii. 131.
Lettyce, vi. 170; ix. 324.
Levatem, xi. 75.
Levell, *v.*, levelled, iv. 158; vi. 36; vii. 165, 172, etc.
Levell, *n.*, vi. 39; vii. 198.
Levell, *v.* (level fan awry), xiii. 129.
Leveld out, *v.*, viii. 15.
Libbet, xi. 270.
Libertines, *n.*, vii. 185.
Liefe = dear, ix. 151.
Liefer = dearer, or more agreeable, ix. 143.
Liefest, *a.*, xiii. 303, 313.
Liegemen, xiii. 321.
Lieger, xi. 259.
Lift at, *v.*, iv. 242.
Lifter, *n.*, xiii. 262.
Liftes, *n.*, xi. 238.
Lift, *v.*, xiii. 262.

Ligge, *v.* = lie, ix. 142.
Light, *v.*, v. 81; xi. 194; xii. 172.
Lighten, *v.*, lightened, vi. 37, 43; xii. 45.
Lightening, *n.* = lightning, vi. 54.
Light-fingred, xi. 97.
Like, *v.* = to please, iv. 102; ix. 201.
Like of, *v.*, liketh, vii. 195; ix. 169; x. 242; xii. 270.
Likelihood, v. 23.
Limbo, iv. 27; viii. 104; xi. 253.
Limed, *v.*, xii. 15, 111.
Limes, *n.* (hawking term), ii. 129.—Greene supplies vivid glimpses of the sports and pastimes of old merry England.
Limiter, v. 223.
Limons, viii. 17.
Lineaments, ix. 255.
Lined (well lined), xi. 22.
Linke, *v.*, xiii. 218.
Linne, *v.*, ix. 214.
Linsey wolsey, xii. 235.
Lions ('scarce seene the lions'), viii. 68.
Lip favours, xi. 150.
Lip-holie = holy, xi. 119; xiv. 312.
List, *v.*, ii. 106; vi. 101, 201.
Listened, *v.* ('listened for a shippe'), xi. 172.
Literature, v. 160.
Little world, ii. 98.
Livelesse, vi. 216; vii. 60; xiv. 308, 316.
Lively, *a.*, ii. 50; iv. 80, 219.
Lively, *adv.*, v. 163.
Loading carde, ii. 31.
Load starre, vi. 37; ix. 56; xiv. 53, 68, 100.

Load stone, x. 249; xiii. 408.
Loathe, *n.*, ii. 267.
Lockeram, *n.*, locorum, viii. 188, 190; xii. 225; xiii. 281.
Locks, *n.*, vi. 39.
Lodesome, ii. 128.
Lodestone, loadestone, iii. 91; iv. 22, 81; vii. 131, 235; viii. 84, etc.
Lombard, *n.*, ix. 189.
London law, x. 36.
Long ('of long'), xi. 158.
Longst, ix. 266.
Lookes, *v.*, looked, iii. 197, 227.
Loose, *v.* = lose, iv. 37.
Loosenesse, x. 141.
Lorne, lorn, vii. 77; xiv. 310.
Losell, lossell, xiv. 61, 157.
Loth to depart, iii. 211.
Lothesomnesse, iv. 273.
Lotted, *v.*, ix. 302.
Loure = frown, xiii. 240.
Lout, ii. 6.
Love-day, ix. 151.
Lovelie = loving, iv. 47; xiii. 212; xiv. 133 *et alibi* (not 'lovely,' as Dyce).
Love locke, xi. 247.
Love-mates, ix. 122, 231; xiii. 319.
Love-nest, xiv. 74.
Love-powders, xi. 28.
Lows, *v.*, v. 180; xiv. 12.
Lowse, *v.* (not worth a), ix. 97.
Lowt, xi. 238.
Lubber, viii. 199.

Lubberly-lurden, xiii. 45.
Lucklie, iv. 40.
Luers, *n.*, viii. 143.
Lugges, *n.*, xi. 62.
Lullaby, lullabie, vi. 44, 49.
Luna, xiii. 58.
Lunacie, Lunacies, ix. 47, 314; xiii. 140; xiv. 58.
Lunatikes = persons born under the influence of Luna, = fickle, inconstant, ii. 180.
Lunes, *n.*, ii. 190, 198; iv. 120.
Lurch, *n.* (on the lurch), x. 27.
Lurch, *v.*, lurtch, xi. 58, 96.
Lurden, iv. 206.
Lure, *n.*, ii. 21, 38, 129; iii. 40; vi. 192, etc.
Luring, *a.*, iii. 248; ix. 66.
Lust = list, ii. 262.
Luste, iii. 193.
Lust ('in the best lust of my yeares'), xii. 196.
Lute-strings, xiv. 21, 37. See Nashe, *s.v.*, for example of this shameless practice.
Lycence, vi. 158.
Lymbo, iii. 218; xiii. 357, 383.
Lymons, ix. 333.
Lyncolne (looked over Lyncolne), xi. 97.
Lyneaments, vi. 174.
Lystes, *n.*, x. 204.
Lytargie, vii. 244.

M.

Macerat, vii. 302.
Machavilian, Machavilians, ii. 205; x. 73.
Madame, iv. 86.

Madcaps, v. 265 ; x. 5 ; xiii. 131.
Madding, *a.*, vi. 130 ; vii. 254 ; xiii. 141.
Madrigals, vi. 40, 87, 88, 164.
Magars = ships, xiii. 121.
Magi, xiv. 30, 78.
Magnanimitie, vi. 93, 201, 239, 259.
Magnificall, iv. 235 ; ix. 208 ; xii. 48.
Magnifico, x. 77, 99.
Mahound, xiv. 218.
Maidmarian, xi. 249.
Maime, v. 55 ; ix. 103.
Maine battell, v. 165.
Maine chance, x. 40, 269.
Mainkinde, ii. 127.
Maistershippe, xi. 233.
Majesti-ship, xiv. 59.
Make, *n.*, ii. 90 ; ix. 310.
Makeshift, *a.*, xii. 97, title.
Malapart, xi. 225, 232 ; xii. 36.
Malepart, vi. 73.
Malgrado, v. 258, 282 ; xiii. 192.
Malkin, maulkin, viii. 193 ; ix. 178.
Malt-horse, xi. 80.
Maltman, xi. 12, 13, 14, 15.
Mam, iv. 268 ; viii. 98.
Mammalukes, xiv. 263.
Manaceth, *v.*, vi. 259.
Manchet, xiv. 106.
Mancion, xii. 25.
Mandrake, iii. 224.
Manerly, *a.*, x. 105.
Manlike, vii. 188.

Manly shrowe, xiii. 285.
Mannace, *v.*, xi. 158.
Manned, *v.*, mand, v. 57; ix. 200; xiii. 274.
Mannerly, mannerlie, v. 194; ix. 265; x. 19, 105.
Manners, iii. 135; iv. 21.
Mant'h, xiii. 118 "= a term of falconry, and means to make tractable. So Shakespeare, *T. of Shrew*, iv. 1." (Dyce.) See under 'Limes' and other sporting terms.
Mantle, *v.*, vi. 109.
Mannarie, vi. 19.
Manoth, xiii. 91.
Manuring, *v.*, x. 249.
Map, viii. 39; xi. 250; xii. 14; xiv. 199.
Mappe, *n.*, vi. 44.
Marbles, xi. 248.
March, iv. 49.
Margaret, margerites = pearls, ii. 41; v. 166; vi. 165; vii. 145; viii. 24, etc.
Marie = marry, v. 231; viii. 193.
Markes (coin), xi. 54, 81.
Marquisadod, *v.*, xi. 72.
Marrie gippe, viii. 142; xi. 223.
Marrow, *n.* = mate, consort, ii. 63.
Mart, *n.*, vii. 48; ix. 235; x. 76.
Mart, letter of, v. 197; vi. 78.
Marte, martes, xi. 230; xii. 264.
Martialed, *v.*, vi. 254.
Martialist, *n.*, martialists, vi. 152, 201; ix. 247, 249.
Martilmas, xiv. 149, 171 = Martinmas.
Martinist, xi. 79.
Martinize, *v.*, ix. 228.

Martir, *v.*, iv. 162.
Martir, *n.*, vii. 290.
Martirdom, martirdome, x. 49; xi. 175.
Mary gippe, xi. 223.
Mas! *int.*, xiii. 166.
Mas = master, v. 266.
Mas Constable, etc., xi. 14; xiii. 44, 304.
Mase, *n.* (in a maze), ii. 35, 45, 195.
Mased, *v.*, iii. 114.
Mash out, *v.*, xi. 274.
Maship, mashippe, xi. 50, 54, 69, 103.
Masking, *n.*, v. 251.
Masquerado, v. 265.
Massaquers, v. 282, 286.
Masse = master, ix. 252, 253; xi. 263, 274, 284.
Masse (to say masse), xi. 215.
Massing, *n.*, v. 251.
Mastership, xi. 285.
Mate, *v.*, mated = amaze, xiii. 21, 149.
Mate, mates, *n.* = amateth—*i.e.* confoundeth, x. 41, 145; xi. 250; xiii. 366; xiv. 144.
Mate (at chess), ii. 174; iii. 74, 182; vi. 162, etc.
Maulger, maulgre, maugre, ii. 251; iii. 120; iv. 277; viii. 158, etc.
Maulkin: see 'Malkin.'
Mavors, xiv. 9, 29.
May = maiden, ix. 143 *et alibi.*
Maydenhead (or first wearing), x. 175.
May game, vi. 89; ix. 267; xi. 249.
May month, viii. 225.
Mayne, *n.*, v. 150.
Mayne battaile, xii. 54.

Mayne chance, vi. 250.
Mayntayning, v. 217.
Maze, *n.*, iii. 241 ; v. 85 ; vi. 281 ; ix. 68, etc.
Mazeth, *v.*, mazed, ii. 147 ; vii. 48, 80.
Me thinke, ii. 84, 106.
Meacocke, viii. 195 ; ix. 132, 133, 173.
Meale man, x. 110, 111.
Meane, *n.*, viii. 184 ; ix. 155, 279 ; xi. 192.
Meane, *a.*, vi. 271 ; ix. 156.
Meanes, iv. 246.
Meanlie, meanly, vi. 49 ; ix. 90 ; xiii. 56.
Mease of milk = mess, xiv. 34.
Measure, xii. 71.
Mechanicall, mecanicall, v. 104 ; xi. 20.
Mechanicall men, xi. 269.
Mecocke, mecocks, iv. 47 ; vii. 128.
Medecinable, vi. 93 ; xii. 235.
Medecine, *v.*, xii. 260.
Medleth, *v.*, viii. 141.
Meede, *n.*, iii. 194 ; iv. 132.
Meere, ii. 15 ; iii. 78 ; xi. 130.
Meladie, xii. 278.
Melancholike, melancholicke, ii. 183, 208 ; iv. 70, 98 ; vii. 292.
Memento, iii. 128.
Mends, *n.*, xiv. 24.
Mercenary, mercinaries, iv. 264 ; vii. 37, 178, 227, etc.
Mercers bookes (to march in the), ix. 231.
Mercurialists, ii. 255 ; ix. 250.
Merely = merrily, v. 214 ; vi. 56 ; xi. 67.
Meridian, vi. 108.
Meridionall, ix. 136.

Merkest, *a.* = murkest, darkest, xiii. 230.
Mermaide, ii. 205.
Mervailous, iv. 174.
Merveiled, *v.*, merveiling, vi. 64, 66.
Messe, *n.*, xii. 70.
Metal ('wants no mettall'), v. 233.
Metamorphosed, *v.*, metamorphozed, vi. 63, 230; vii. 206, 208; viii. 170, etc.
Metamorphosis, ii. 18; vi. 118, 130; vii. 188; ix. 54.
Metaphorically, vii. 90.
Metaphusicall, iv. 71; vi. 239; viii. 84; ix. 171, 237, 250.
Metaphysicall, metaphisicall, iii. 108; vi. 120, 160; vii. 122; ix. 207, etc.
Metropolitaine, *n.*, vii. 105.
Mew, *n.*, xii. 242.
Mewed, *v.*, x. 253.
Micher, *n.*, ix. 133.
Mickle, viii. 11; ix. 201; xii. 199; xiii. 216, etc.
Microcosmos, vi. 235.
Middleham-castle, xiv. 179. See Grose, *s.n.*
Midrigalls, iv. 212.
Milainer = milliner (man), xi. 287.
Milke-soppe, sop, iv. 47; ix. 173; xii. 29; xiii. 139.
Milk-white, xiii. 291.
Millonians, xi. 184.
Milte, *n.*, ii. 75.
Mind-glasses, v. 206.
Minge, *n.*, iii. 59.
Mingling ('mingling & mixing'), xi. 69.
Minion, iii. 222, 238; iv. 67; vi. 93; vii. 207, etc.
Minion (in a goód sense), viii. 67.

Minotaures, viii. 104.
Mirabolans = dried plums, xiii. 68.
Mirk, *a.*, xiii. 235.
Mirkest, *a.*, xiii. 238.
Misard, *n.*, vii. 63.
Mischiefe, iv. 206.
Misconster, *v.*, misconstrest, xi. 121; xii. 256; xiii. 252; xiv. 199.
Misconstrue of, vi. 178.
Miscreants, v. 257; xiii. 42.
Mislike, *n.*, v. 144, 174.
Misling, *a.*, ii. 242; iv. 50, 122, 123, ix. 74.
Mislyking, *a.*, ii. 36.
Mislyking, *n.*, ii. 62.
Misorders, *n.*, vi. 91.
Misorder, *v.*, xi. 292.
Misrule (keeper of), xi. 292.
Misse, *n.* = loss, vii. 245.
Misse (Helen), vi. 166.
Misse, *n.* = amiss, fault, misdeed, ix. 259, 304; xiii. 191.
Misselden, *n.* = mistletoe, viii. 174.
Miss Fame, vi. 173.
Misterie, mistery, x. 71, 114; xi. 103, 237.
Mites, *n.*, iv. 6.
Mites worth, xii. 137.
Mithridate, ii. 76; x. 72, 73.
Mittimus, x. 132.
Mixtion, v. 46.
Mo = more, vii. 183.
Moale, *n.* (= mole on face), iv. 250; v. 66; x. 242.
Moales, *n.* = stain (as in iron-mould), v. 66; ix. 123.

Moane, *n.*, xiv. 99.
Moath = moth, moathes, vi. 265 ; x. 90 ; xi. 50, 243.
Mock, *v.*, ii. 175.
Mockado ('a Stomacher of Tuft Mockado') = mock velvet, xii. 226; xiv. 34.
Mocke, *n.*, mockes, v. 270; ix. 204.
Modelesse, iv. 11.
Moderation, vi. 12.
Moderator, v. 44, 98.
Moe, ii. 80.
Mœchanicall, vi. 9.
Moistest, *a.*, vi. 5.
Mole = mole on face, v. 160.
Mole = stain, vii. 79; viii. 45.
Mole-spade, vi. 53.
Molest, *n.*, ix. 217.
Moly, xiii. 158, 222.
Momentanie, v. 168.
Momentarie, iv. 282; vi. 268, 280; vii. 15; ix. 6.
Momentayne, vi. 246.
Money (to make a piece of), x. 267.
Monied (well monied), x. 81, 103.
Monkish, v. 267.
Monster, *a.*, xii. 175.
Monthlie, vi. 41.
Moodlesse, ii. 17; iv. 63, 135.
Mops, *n.* (to make mops) = grimaces, xiii. 315.
More greater, iv. 104.
Morglay = sword of Sir Bevis of Southampton, xi. 48; xiii. 287. See Drayton, *s.v.*, 'Polyolbion,' Song 2.
Morice ('Tailors morice pike'), xi. 239.

Morosie, *n.*, xii. 215.
Morphes, v. 51.
Morphew, xi. 248.
Morris daunce, xi. 249.
Morrow masse priest, x. 223.
Mort (hunting term), iv. 83.
Mortall, *n.*, vii. 25.
Morter, viii. 187.
Mortes dels, xi. 283.
Mortesels (a term used in the leather trade ?), xi. 270.
Mortified, *v.*, ii. 181 ; iv. 70 ; ix. 18.
Mortified, *a.*, viii. 29.
Morts, *n.* = skins ? a term used in the leather trade, xi. 270.
Mortuarie, xiv. 269.
Moth-eaten, xiv. 39.
Mothworms, xi. 29.
Motors, *n.*, xiv. 76.
Mould = mole, ii. 131.
Moule-spade, x. 72.
Mounser, mounsier, xi. 62, 99, 225, 232.
Mouse ('sweete mouse'), xiii. 400—a former diminutive term of endearment.
Moyst, *v.*, vi. 29.
Mucke, *n.*, iii. 96.
Muffler, ix. 265.
Mum, xiv. 65.
Mumble, *v.*, iv. 44.
Mum-chance, x. 21, 93 ; xi. 44.
Mumme, xiii. 336.
Mures, iii. 189.
Murex, vii. 147.

Murrey ('a murrey cloth gowne'), xi. 289.
Muse, *n.*, vi. 235; vii. 193; ix. 20; xi. 120, etc.
Muse (of hare), x. 217.
Muses, ii. 23, 103, 273; iii. 238; iv. 51, etc.
Mushrooms, xiv. 282.
Musing, *n.*, ix. 69.
Musk-balls, xiv. 18.
Mustachies, mustachios, xi. 72, 247.
Mutine, iv. 179.
Mutton, xiii. 94.
Myldes = miles, ii. 55.
Mynew, xi. 139.
Mynions, iii. 209.
Mynotaure, ix. 189.
Mynse, *v.*, viii. 193.
Mynt, *v.*, viii. 158.
Myrie, *a.*, ii. 277.
Myrmydon, xiii. 139.

N.

Naked knights, vi. 158.
Namelie, vi. 18.
Napery, xiii. 281.
Napping ('tooke them napping'), iii. 168; xi. 125.
Nappy ale, x. 133.
Nativitie, ix. 248.
Naturall, iv. 190; vi. 136.
Naturalist, naturallist, vi. 172; viii. 21.
Naught, *a.*, ii. 107.
Naughty, *a.*, iii. 165.
Nay, *n.*, ix. 203.

Nay ('say him no nay'), xi. 19 *et alibi.* So in 'Looking-glass.' "Say nay, and like it," a parallel saying which occurs in *Richard III.* iii. 7.
Nayed, *v.*, vii. 183.
Neape, *n.*, iv. 26.
Neapolitan favor, x. 44.
Neate cup of wine, xi. 69.
Neatheard, viii. 194.
Neates leather vampy, xi. 263.
Neatherleather (Goodman N.), xiii. 282.
Necke-verse, vi. 15; x. 98.
Necromantick, *a.* (and see 'Nicromanticke'), xiii. 58.
Neece, xiii. 346.
Needams crosse, xi. 238.
Neepe, *n.*, vii. 124.
Neere, xiii. 38, 208: "*i.e.* nearer. An allusion to the proverb 'Early up and never the nearer.'

'In you, yfaith, the proverbs vented,—
Y'are early up, and yet are nere the neare.'

Munday's Chettle's 'Death of the Earle of Huntington,' 1601, Sig. F, 4.

'In this perplexity,' says that mendacious woman, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, speaking of herself, 'she languished for some time, when hearing Bishop Burnet's Exposition of the XXXIX. Articles was in the press, she waited the publication with the utmost impatience. But alas! never the near,' etc. —*Pylades and Corinna,* etc., 173, 1, p. 15." (Dyce.)
Negromancy, negromancie, xi. 101; xii. 258; xiv. 257.
Nere the neere, xiii. 208.
Nethermost, x. 21.
Netherstocke, xi. 221, 222.

Netled, *v.*, xiv. 139.
Nettle, *n.*, nettles, viii. 217; xi. 220.
New cut (a game at cards), x. 25.
New fangle, xii. 17.
New fangled, xi. 132.
New fangles, *n.*, vi. 15.
Nice, *a.*, vi. 19, 74.
Nicenesse, iii. 16.
Nicke, *v.*, nickte, xi. 68, 72.
Nicromanticke, xiii. 20, 60, 77, etc.
Niess, niesse, ii. 25, 129; iv. 120; vii. 167; ix. 64.
Niggardies, *n.*, vi. 202.
Niggardise, niggardize, vi. 168, 271.
Niggardly, vi. 265; ix. 40.
Niggardness, xi. 272.
Nigh (drove him nigh), xi. 78.
Night crowes, vi. 15.
Nightly, *a.*, vi. 284.
Nigromancer, xi. 278; xiii. 11.
Nigromancie, xiii. 16, 41, 83, etc.
Nigromanticke, xiii. 12: all these terms tacitly connect the 'negro' with the 'black art.'
Nil, *v.*, nill, = will not; nild = would not, ii. 86; iv. 90; vi. 117; viii. 200; xiii. 238.
Nimph of Mercurie, xiii. 121.
Nine boales, x. 225.
Nine holes, vi. 90.
Nipped up, *v.*, ix. 105.
Nipt, *v.*, nipped (nipt on the head, or on the pate), iii. 145; iv. 76; v. 79, 127; vi. 61; viii. 204, etc.
Nise, *a.*, vii. 183.
Nittie ('nittie lockes'), xi. 246.

Noble, *n.*, xiv. 39.
Nocent, *a.*, xiii. 318.
No ho ('theres no ho'), viii. 216.
Nominate, xi. 6.
Nonage, x. 238; xi. 10.
Non est possible, xi. 44.
Non plus, v. 224; vii. 131; ix. 242; xii. 91; xiii. 28, 61.
Nonst = nonce = occasion, xiii. 210.
Nonsutes, *v.*, xiii. 124.
Nose of wax, xiii. 304.
Nose (played with), vi. 77.
Nose, follow thy, xiv. 166.
Nosecloth, vi. 23.
Nosegay, ix. 71.
Nosle, *v.*, xi. 176.
Nosthrills, nosethril, ii. 58; vi. 13.
Notes, *n.*, ix. 305, 324.
Noughts, *n.*, ii. 220; vi. 140; viii. 223; xiv. 97, 103.
Nource, nourse, ii. 53; v. 104, 158, 161, 219.
Nourist, *v.* = nursed, vii. 89.
Noursed, ii. 191.
Nourtred, *v.*, vii. 47.
Nourture, *n.*, ii. 180; iii. 78; ix. 237.
Nousled, *v.*, ii. 191; iii. 38; v. 253.
Noverint, xii. 104.
Novice, ix. 184.
Noysome, noisome, ii. 151; iv. 38.
Nufanglenesse, xi. 294.
Nunpareile, *a.*, xiv. 8.
Nusled, *v.*, iv. 13, 69, 158; ix. 90.
Nusle up, *v.*, xii. 79.

Nut-browne, ix. 158; xiii. 308.
Nutrimented (well-nutrimented), xiii. 132; xiv. 267.
Nygards, vi. 184.
Nyggardly, *a.*, vi. 262.
Nyne holes, x. 237.

O.

O ('like round Os, till they make the good-man cry O, O, O'), xi. 77.
Oast, *n.* = host, ix. 19.
Oastesse = hostess, ix. 20, 21, 86, 112.
Objected, *v.*, xii. 158.
Oblivie, ix. 22.
Obstant, *a.*, xiv. 193.
Occision, xiv. 287.
Ocyliades, x. 199.
Odde, *a.*, vii. 169.
Oeconomicall, v. 192; vi. 169; vii. 13; ix. 327.
Of = off: also used as = on, xi. 184.
Offensive, vi. 85.
Offertorie, vii. 57.
Old, v. 182.
Old wives logick, xi. 225.
Oleum formicarum, xi. 249.
Oliphant = elephant, ix. 190.
Omynæous, iii. 167.
On ('on sleepe'), v. 134.
On ('rode on hunting'), v. 204; ix. 343.
One and thirty (game at cards), x. 25; xii. 127.
Onely, onelie, only, ii. 15, 16; iv. 201.
Onset, ii. 57; iv. 41.
Opiniative, vi. 265.

Opinion, iii. 152.
Oppositives, xii. 278.
Oproare, iv. 246.
Optained, v. 8.
Oratresse, v. 230; viii. 53; x. 236.
Oraysons, vii. 57.
Ordinance, xiv. 204.
Ordinarie, *n.*, ordinaries, vi. 26; xi. 31.
Ordinate, *a.*, vii. 298.
Ordinatelie, vii. 298.
Orenge, *n.*, ii. 118.
Orient, *a.*, v. 165; vi. 95; viii. 24, 70, etc.
Orifice, vii. 116.
Orisons, *n.*, orizons, ii. 173; vi. 34; vii. 135; xii. 242, etc.
Orphant, xi. 113.
Ortographic, x. 150.
Ostlers, xi. 231.
Ostracisme, vi. 272, 278; vii. 19, 265.
Ostrey, xi. 68.
Ostry faggots = faggots in a hostelry or inn, xi. 275; xiv. 64.
Others, xii. 122.
Otherwhile, vi. 25.
Ouches, iv. 212; xi. 288.
Ought, *v.*, iv. 235; viii. 106; xiv. 217.
Oure-le-bourse, xi. 44.
Ouse ('tanner's ouse'), xi. 260, 261.
Outbrave, vi. 97.
Outcountenanst, xii. 127.
Outcrackt, *v.*, xii. 127.
Outface, *v.*, outfacst, ix. 79; xi. 229.

Outlandish, xi. 288.
Outlawes, vi. 49.
Out of hand, xiii. 286.
Overbard, *v.*, vii. 214.
Overbidden, ix. 102.
Overboldened, *v.* [reference lost].
Overcasting, *v.*, vi. 109.
Overclad, *v.*, vii. 186.
Overcloieth, *v.*, overcloyed, vi. 10, 12, 97.
Overcrost, *v.*, xii. 244.
Over-curious = over-scrupulous, xiii. 410.
Overdasht, *v.*, xii. 70.
Over-drencht, xiii. 147.
Overfraught, vi. 18.
Overgaseth, *v.* (?), xi. 270.
Overglased, *v.*, xi. 270.
Overgo, *v.*, ix. 142.
Overgrowne, *v.*, ii. 162.
Overhardinesse, xiv. 223.
Overlaid, *v.*, viii. 181.
Overliking, *n.*, xi. 139.
Overloades, *v.*, xi. 285.
Overlooketh, *v.*, overlookt, vi. 38, 115; viii. 181.
Overloved, xi. 117, 198.
Overpained, *v.*, vi. 40.
Overpeering, overpeered, over-piere, v. 280; vi. 36; xiii. 121, 180.
Overpressed, *v.*, ix. 323.
Overprise, *v.*, xi. 96.
Overpry, viii. 48.
Over-rackte, vi. 13.
Over-reaching, *a.*, viii. 3, title page.

Over-read, *v.*, ix. 232.
Overscoure, *v.*, xiii. 97.
Oversearch, *v.*, xiii. 118.
Over-see, *v.*, vii. 185.
Overshead, *v.*, xiv. 113.
Overshoote, *v.*, overshot, ii. 51, 167; v. 198.
Overslip, *v.*, overslipt, vi. 169; vii. 28; ix. 23, 227, etc.
Overstrippe, xi. 126.
Overthwart, viii. 72, 143; xiv. 125.
Overthwarts, *n.*, xii. 51.
Overthwartnes, ii. 52.
Overtimerous, vi. 21.
Overture, x. 10.
Overwasht, *v.*, vi. 123.
Overweaned, *v.*, ix. 119.
Overweene, *v.*, ix. 257.
Overwent, *v.*, xi. 115.
Overworn, xi. 243.
Owes, *v.*, oweth, owe = own, v. 109, 110, 111; vi. 58; xiv. 112.
Ownes ('by his ownes' = wounds), x. 41.
O yes, xi. 77.
Oyle of angels, xii. 172.

P.

Paced, *v.*, ii. 219.
Paced in print, ii. 219.
Packe, *v.*, ix. 136.
Packstaffe, vi. 68.
Pack threede, v. 193.
Pad, *n.*, padde, ii. 110, 184, 210; v. 84; vi. 71, etc.
Paggle, *v.*, xiii. 71.
Paimistresse, paimistris, vii. 18; viii. 218.

Painde hoase, xi. 97.
Paines (in dress), xi. 221.
Paines, pains, v. 6; vii. 252.
Painfull, painefull, iii. 153; iv. 112, 270; xiii. 332.
Painted, *a.*, ii. 187; iii. 24; iv. 95; viii. 153; ix. 64, etc.
Paintings, *n.* (for face), xiv. 27.
Paire of cardes = pack, payre, x. 11, 21, 92; xiii. 98.
Pall, *n.*, xiv. 302.
Pallyard, xi. 83.
Palme, *n.*, vii. 17.
Palmer, viii. 17, *et freq.*
Palter, *v.*, vii. 7.
Paltering, *a.*, iv. 5, 63, 115.
Paltries, v. 249.
Paltring, *a.*, ii. 203; ix. 45; xii. 41.
Pamphlet, vi. 7, 11, 16; x. 245.
Pamphleters, vi. 27.
Pamphleting, *n.*, xii. 195.
Panch, *n.*, xiii. 397.
Pandar, v. 77.
Panneld, *v.*, iv. 256; x. 60.
Pannicles, vi. 110.
Panther, xiv. 22.
Pantophles, x. 119; xi. 238; xiii. 46.
Pantry, pantrie, xi. 70, 71.
Pantuffles = slippers, iv. 104.
Panyon, xi. 80.
Papistry, papistrie, v. 251, 253; xi. 280.
Paradise, earthly, vi. 57.
Paragon, ii. 157, 192, 194; iv. 81, etc.
Paralells, paralels, vi. 48; ix. 134.
Paramour, vi. 51, 81, 82; vii. 78, etc.

Paramour (male), viii. 166.
Paramour, in good sense, vii. 78; viii. 25.
Parasit, parasites, ii. 131; iii. 153, 155.
Parators, x. 45.
Parell, *n.* = apparel, ix. 143.
Parent, v. 84.
Parish garden, xi. 253.
Parle, *v.*, iv. 57, 138; vi. 224.
Parle, *n.*, ii. 13, 25, 104; iii. 40, etc.
Parlee, *n.*, parlees, ii. 116; iii. 185; vi. 156.
Parler, *n.* = parlour, ii. 228; iii. 56; vi. 71; x. 59; xii. 116.
Parley, *n.*, vi. 64, 78, 86.
Parlie, *v.*, iv. 282.
Parlie, *n.*, v. 211; vi. 73.
Parlous, x. 225.
Parrat (parrats), ix. 243; x. 238.
Parsley ('parsley in his hat'), x. 90.
Parsonage = personage, x. 269.
Partake, *v.*, vi. 51.
Participate, *v.*, ii. 30; vi. 185; ix. 109.
Particularitie, ix. 250.
Particularly, vi. 255.
Partie, *n.*, parties, party, ii. 101, 272; iii. 207; v. 160; vii. 5, 37, etc.
Parting blow, xi. 219.
Partlet, xii. 226.
Pash, *v.*, pashed, pasht = hurled, iv. 75; v. 280; xiii. 135.
Pasme, ix. 315.
Pasport, viii. 38, 39.
Passe, *v.*, ii. 24, 118, 167; iv. 63; vi. 65, etc.

Passe, *v.*, to passe of, passeth = care not for, iv. 140, 156, 164; v. 63; xiii. 342.
Passing, *adv.* = surpassing, v. 111, 164, 176; vii. 37, 163; viii. 164, etc.
Passing, *a.*, ii. 11, 18; iv. 6.
Passionate, *a.*, vi. 264; vii. 160, 163.
Passion-proud, x. 241.
Paste, *n.*, xii. 227.
Pasterers, ix. 330.
Pat, x. 151; xi. 180.
Pataches, v. 274; vii. 224.
Patch, *n.*, iv. 63, 84, 200; ix. 183.
Patching, *a.*, x. 33.
Pater noster, ii. 19.
Pathemas, viii. 103.
Patheticall, iii. 103; ix. 197.
Patients, *n.*, ii. 274; iii. 200.
Patronage, *v.*, patronaged, vi. 151, 239; vii. 226; viii. 117; ix. 6.
Patronesse, v. 262, 264.
Patronyse, *v.*, xi. 111.
Pattens, xiv. 64.
Paultring, iv. 229.
Pavillion, pavilion, vi. 120, 123; ix. 128.
Pavins, *n.*, vi. 212.
Pawne, *v.*, pawned, vi. 159, 221; ix. 285.
Pawne, *n.*, vi. 86.
Pawne (in), v. 204; vii. 128.
Payeth home, x. 274.
Pay-mistris, viii. 115.
Payre of Cardes = pack, vii. 43.
Pazing, *v.*, vi. 164.

Peacocks (proud), xi. 216, 292.
Peake, *n.*, iii. 224, xi. 74.
Peake beard, xi. 247.
Peake pendant, xi. 72.
Peale, of sighs, ix. 38.
Pearcing, *a.*, iv. 281.
Peare = peer, vi. 250.
Pearke, *v.*, perke, iii. 48, 82; iv. 61, 68, 231, etc.
Pearled, *a.*, vi. 42; viii. 51.
Peartlie, vii. 36.
Peasant, *n.*, pesant, vi. 58, 184; ix. 208; x. 115.
Pease porridge, vi. 26.
Peate, *n.*, ii. 97; xiv. 32.
Peccavi, iv. 22, 198.
Pecock-proud, xiii. 401.
Pedetentim, viii. 40.
Pedler, ix. 230.
Pedling, vii. 8.
Peece = weapon, gun, ii. 111; iii. 231.
Peece = a person, vi. 165; ix. 266.
Peece meale, iii. 118; iv. 104; xiv. 215.
Peecte, *v.* = pieced, vi. 26.
Peevish, ii. 35, 169, 257; iv. 63, etc.
Peevishly, ii. 219.
Peevishness, ii. 110.
Peirsant, *a.*, xiv. 243.
Pelfe, iii. 66, 68, 72; vi. 221, 268, etc.
Pellets, *n.*, xiii. 397.
Pell mell, vii. 135, 160.
Pencels, vi. 121.
Pend, *v.*, vi. 37.
Penitrature, xii. 33.

Peniworth, peniworths, ii. 52, 257; vi. 116; ix. 80.
Pennes, *n.*, pens, ii. 188; iii. 11, 52; iv. 52; v. 75, etc.
Pennie-paternoster, vi. 19.
Pennie for his thought, xi. 120; xiii. 37.
Penning, *n.*, xii. 177.
Penning, *v.*, xiii. 332, 333.
Penny ('she . . . is for his penny'), viii. 26.
Pennyfather, xi. 46, 55.
Pennyworth, penniworth, ii. 92; ix. 183; xi. 288.
Pensel, pensell, v. 75, 146, 155; vii. 173, etc.
Penses, ix. 71, 72.
Pen-sick, sicke, iv. 115; ix. 293; xii. 76.
Pentageron, xiii. 16.
Pentagonon, xiii. 91.
Penylesse ('walke penylesse in Mark Lane'), x. 99.
Penylesse Bench, xii. 133; xiii. 280.
Penytentiaries, iii. 126.
Peragon, xi. 175.
Percullyzes, vi. 218.
Peremptory, vi. 33.
Perennitie, v. 55.
Perfrigerations, v. 104.
Period, v. 151; viii. 23, 27; ix. 150, 212.
Peripatetian, *n.*, xiii. 79.
Peripateticall, vi. 16.
Periwigs, vi. 26; x. 42; xi. 219, 247, 288.
Permit, *v.*, iii. 203.
Perseverance, xiv. 153 = power of perceiving, penetrativeness. Cf. Shakespeare, 'imperceiverant.'
Personage, iii. 8; v. 66; vii. 76, 112; viii. 181, etc.
Personage (a man of), ix. 78.
Pert, xi. 239.

Pervert, *v.*, v. 202.
Perypatetion, v. 227.
Perywig, ii. 220.
Pesant (and see 'Peasant'), iii. 84; iv. 21; vi. 58; x. 115.
Pestered, *v.*, pester, pestured, iii. 15, 209; iv. 89, 183; vi. 182, etc.
Pestiferous, ii. 118, 186.
Pestilence (a pestilence on him; with a pestilence), x. 225; xiv. 18, 36, 42.
Pestilent, ii. 232.
Pestred, *v.*, viii. 47; xii. 203.
Petigree, iii. 125.
Pettigree, x. 225; xi. 84.
Pettilasherie, xi. 10.
Petty Cannes, xi. 68.
Pew, iii. 140.
Phantastical, vii. 8.
Phantastique, *a.*, ix. 295.
Pheare, viii. 195.
Pheere, phere, iv. 148; vi. 87, 95; ix. 43, 155; xiv. 75.
Phenix, vi. 182.
Phenix of all felicities, ix. 128.
Philautia = self-love—"corrected by Collier from the misprint 'Plulantia," (Dyce), xiii. 265.
Phisicall, physicall, *a.*, vi. 172, 247.
Phisicke, *n.* ('counting it phisicke'), ix. 239.
Phisiognomer, xii. 35.
Phisiognomie, ii. 179.
Phisnomie, vii. 15, 78; ix. 287.
Phisognomie, ix. 327.
Phlebotomie, vii. 15.
Phlegmaticke, ii. 221, 223.

Phlegme, ii. 233.
Phobeter, xiii. 77.
Phranzie, iv. 251.
Phrensie, iv. 91, 221.
Phusicall, vi. 204.
Pibbles, iv. 249.
Pickpacke, xiii. 18.
Pick-pockets, x. 9, 13.
Pickrell, xii. 243 = young pike.
Picture ('marble picture'), v. 109; vi. 53; vii. 126.
Pierce Penilesse, x. 203.
Piggen hoales, x. 233.
Pight, *v.* = pitched, vi. 123; xiv. 306.
Pigion, x. 223.
Pigmie, xiii. 323.
Pigwiggen, xiv. 267.
Pike, *n.*, iv. 53, 80; ix. 251.
Pike staf, x. 21; xi. 212.
Pilferers, xiv. 85.
Pilfery, xii. 134.
Pilfries, *n.*, vi. 11.
Pillarie, pillory, x. 54, 56, 57; xi. 59, 60, etc.
Pilles, *v.*, xiii. 306.
Pilling and polling, xi. 76, 96.
Pillow-beeres, x. 168, 169.
Pin, *v.*, ix. 173.
Pin, *n.* ('on a merry pin'), xi. 279.
Pinasses, *v.*, 258, 280.
Pince, *n.*, ii. 81.
Pinch, *n.*, iii. 23; viii. 152.
Pinch (to pinch by the purse), xi. 271.
Pincheth, *v.*, pincht, ix. 301; x. 58, 259.

Pinching, *a.*, iv. 184.
Pinde, *v.* = pinned, vii. 181.
Pinde, *v.*, pined, iii. 250; xii. 62.
Pind up = penned up, xii. 239.
Pined, *a.*, xii. 61.
Pinke-eyed, xi. 53.
Pinner, xiv. 121, 128, 131. "Pinner, or Pinder; the keeper of the Pinfolds belonging to the common fields about Wakefield. See Junius, *s.v.* Steevens states that it was still a sign of an inn at bottom of Gray's Inn Lane."—Dyce (abridged).
Pioner—*sic*, not, as now, pioneer [reference lost].
Pipes (put up your pipes), xii. 26.
Pipned Bragout, xi. 74.
Pipping, xi. 69.
Pipping Pye, x. 211.
Piromancie, *n.*, xiii. 15, 57.
Piromanticke, *a.*, xiii. 57, 91.
Pirking, *v.* = perching ? ix. 248.
Pismier, ii. 142.
Pitchie, *a.*, xiv. 261.
Pithilie, pithelie, iii. 68; iv. 141.
Pithy, xi. 5.
Pittering, *a.*, xiv. 211.
Placebo ('sing placebo'), ii. 209.
Placet, vi. 9.
Plackardes, *n.*, placard, vi. 253; ix. 271.
Plackerd, *n.*, xiii. 12 = pocket. See Dyce, *s.v.*
Plaied (plaied the man) [reference lost].
Plaine song, iii. 58, 122; iv. 213; v. 219, etc.
Plainings, *n.*, vi. 100.
Plaisture, vii. 132, 165.

Planetomachia, v. 7.
Plants ('hee watred his plants'), xi. 144.
Plat, *n.*, platte, ii. 249.
Platforme, ii. 44; v. 81; vi. 265; vii. 214; viii. 6, etc.
Plaudite, plauditie, v. 142; vi. 9, 74, 181; viii. 78; ix. 250; xiv. 200.
Plausible, plawsible, v. 241; vi. 7, 199, 219, etc.
Playned, *v.*, vi. 103.
Play (to hold play), xiii. 127.
Plea (to hold plea), xi. 212.
Pleasance, *n.*, vi. 26.
Pleasure, *v.*, iv. 33; vi. 37; viii. 127; ix. 264.
Pleighted, *v.* = plaited, braided, vi. 123, *et alibi.*
Pleights, *n.*, xii. 209, 210.
Pleonasmos, xi. 96.
Plies, *v.*, plide, vi. 53; ix. 9.
Plight, iv. 290.
Plod, *v.*, plodded, iii. 248; vi. 16; viii. 23; ix. 221.
Plot, *n.*, plott, plottes, vi. 207; vii. 148, 168; xi. 184.
Plot, *v.*, plotting, plotted, vi. 117; vii. 222; viii. 118, 173, etc.
Plough beame, ix. 279.
Plough swaines, viii. 69; xiii. 134.
Plumes, *v.*, plumed, v. 125, 160.
Plumes, *n.* (to pull down), ix. 22, 258.
Plunge, *n.*, plundges = straits, distresses, vi. 203; xiv. 57.
Plunge, *v.*, plundge = distressed, in straits, ii. 173; vi. 109; ix. 292, 293; xiv. 104.
Plunke, *n.*, xiv. 165.
Plyen, *v.*, xii. 210.
Poake, *n.*, ii. 236.

Poasting, *a.* = rapid, viii. 30.
Pockette up, *v.*, pocket, v. 273.
Poesie = posy, v. 278.
Point of warre, xiii. 134.
Pointed = appointed, xiv. 134.
Point pendante, xi. 221.
Pointe, wrong pointe, iv. 239.
Pointers (stars), xiv. 52.
Points, *n.*, in dress, v. 244; ix. 265; xi. 239.
Poise, *n.*, ix. 236.
Polde, *v.* = to have the hair cut, xi. 246.
Policie, pollicies, x. 21, 77, 80; xi. 69.
Poligamoi, xi. 85.
Polipus, xiv. 214.
Politickely, x. 146.
Politique, x. 165.
Pollar, *n.*, vi. 240.
Pollitiquelie, vii. 247; x. 182.
Polt foote, ix. 45.
Polt footed, vi. 61.
Pomell, of sworde, xi. 177.
Pomice-stone, ix. 178.
Pompeous, iv. 24.
Pompes, *n.*, ix. 265.
Pompous, viii. 70.
Poore mans basket (same as Alms-basket), xi. 234.
Pontificalibus, v. 242, 247; ix. 243.
Pop forth, *v.*, iii. 77.
Popinjay, ix. 244, 302.
Poppingay, iii. 48.
Popt, *v.*, x. 254.
Popular ('mercenary and popular man'), vi. 269.

Popular sorts, xi. 176.
Porcuntine, iv. 51; v. 97.
Porcupine, xiv. 286.
Porphuer, ix. 169.
Porphurine, vi. 57.
Porphury, vii. 115.
Porredge, x. 271.
Port, *n.* = bearing, ii. 11, 150; iv. 25, 73; xi. 45; xii. 236.
Ports, *n.* = gates, portals, vii. 57.
Portagues, xiv. 268.
Portasse, portace = breviary, portable prayer-book, v. 267; xiii. 41, 49.
Portcullis, vi. 120.
Portending, *v.*, portend, vi. 165; xiii. 226.
Portly, *a.*, xii. 48.
Portoyle, xiv. 8.
Portraite, *n.*, xi. 149.
Port-royal, xiv. 91.
Posies, ix. 88; xiii. 141.
Position poets, vi. 22.
Posse ('in Posse'), xi. 44.
Posset, vi. 54.
Post, *v.*, iv. 166.
Postes, *n.*, iv. 166.
Post, *n.* ('speedie post,' 'in such post'), vi. 59; vii. 176.
Postes, *n.*, posting pace, xiii. 365, 375.
Potato rootes, x. 234.
Potion, ix. 289.
Pottle, *n.*, pottell, x. 19, 41, 92; xi. 98.
Pottle-pottes, vi. 23.
Potled = pottle? viii. 187.

Pottage, ix. 68.
Pouch, xi. 257.
Pouder (to pouder meat), xi. 282.
Pouling, xi. 236.
Poult foote, polt, ii. 73; iii. 60, 71; v. 108; vii. 158.
Pound, *v.*, vi. 19.
Pound, *n.*, xiv. 141, 142.
Pourblind, xi. 250.
Powdered beefe, xi. 264.
Powders, *v.* (to powder a bill), xi. 240.
Powle, *v.*, xiii. 305.
Powling pence: powl = poll, xi. 227, *et alibi.*
Poynado, x. 255.
Poyseth, *v.* (poysed), v. 268; viii. 144.
Practise, *n.*, practises = stratagem, iii. 32; iv. 244; v. 79; vi. 89; xiii. 368.
Practised, *v.*, iv. 261.
Practizes, *v.*, v. 262.
Præscience, xiii. 102.
Pranckt, *v.*, prankt, viii. 132; xi. 277; xiii. 240, 241, 249, etc.
Prancking, *a.*, xiii. 316.
Pranke, *n.*, pranks, v. 267; x. 162, 240; xi. 63.
Pratest, *v.*, viii. 132.
Prating, *n.*, iv. 167.
Pratler, *n.*, pratlers, ii. 163; iv. 129.
Pratling, *a.*, ii. 210; vi. 131; xiv. 203.
Prattle, *v.*, iii. 85; iv. 287; vi. 64.
Prattle, *n.*, iii. 141; v. 158, 162, 186; vi. 51, etc.
Prattling, *n.*, v. 222.
Pray, *n.* = prey, ii. 28.
Praying, *v.*, pray = prey, iv. 184; v. 258, 273.

Preace, *v.* = press, iv. 56.
Preamble, ix. 108.
Prease, *n.*, iv. 175; viii. 159.
Precept, xi. 253.
Predicament, vii. 210.
Prefer, *v.* = proffer, xii. 5.
Preffred, *a.*, vi. 235.
Preheminence, ii. 223; xi. 223.
Prejudice, *n.*, ix. 198.
Prejudice, *v.*, prejudicte, viii. 53; ix. 247, 248, 271.
Prejudiciall, vi. 267; viii. 6, 26, 104; ix. 200.
Prejudicially, vi. 62.
Premisses, v. 150.
Premunition, xiv. 223.
Prentice, *n.*, vi. 122.
Prentises, x. 215, 233; xii. 114.
Prentize-hood, vii. 93.
Prescript, *v.*, ii. 255.
Prescript, *a.*, ix. 119.
Presently, ii. 260; iii. 87, 152; iv. 151, etc.
Preserves, *n.* = antidotes, viii. 223.
President, presidentes, ii. 16, 163, 221; iii. 105; vi. 151, etc.
Presizian, xii. 176.
Presse, *n.*, x. 207; xi. 22.
Prest = prepared, v. 127; viii. 169; xii. 49; xiii. 384.
Pretence, *n.* = intention, iii. 17, 26; iv. 157, 159; ix. 321, etc.
Pretend, *v.* = intend, iii. 13, 77, 187; v. 73, 112; xiii. 246.
Pretended, *a.*, ii. 255; iii. 14, 25; iv. 157; x. 82.
Pretended, *v.* = portended, ix. 205.

Pretensed, *a.*, ii. 173, 178, 181; v. 53; vi. 130, etc.
Pretented, v. 182.
Pretermitted, *v.*, iv. 295.
Prevaile = avail, iv. 209 *et alibi.*
Prevent, *v.*, prevented, ii. 158, 278; iii. 138; iv. 252, etc.
Preventer, preventers, v. 150; vi. 180.
Prevention, vi. 45; xiii. 270.
Price = prize, iv. 80.
Prick, *n.* = thorn, xi. 137; xiii. 93.
Pricke, *n.*, ii. 74; iv. 82.
Prickes (butcher's prickes), xi. 69, 274.
Prick eared, *a.*, xi. 65.
Pricked, *a.* = pointed, xii. 210.
Pricked, *v.*, ii. 253; iv. 52.
Pricker, *n.*, xi. 273.
Pricket, *n.*, iv. 68.
Pricklouse, xi. 96, 99.
Prickt, *v.*, iv. 63.
Prickt, *v.* (referring to a horse), xi. 19.
Priding, *a.*, x. 147.
Prie, vi. 8.
Prime, *n.*, vi. 133, 140, 172, 174; viii. 122; x. 5.
Primero, x. 25.
Primo visto, x. 25.
Primrose, viii. 217.
Prince = princesse, iv. 256; xii. 36; xiv. 28.
Princes, xiii. 183.
Principalitie, v. 185; vi. 121.
Princockes, princox, vi. 134; xi. 225, 232.
Print (in print), ii. 219; ix. 308.
Printed, v. 150, 205.

Prise, *v.*, prised, vi. 273; ix. 269.
Prise (to play prise), xi. 221.
Pristinate, *a.*, vii. 234.
Private, *a.* [reference lost].
Private = intimate, vii. 137, 138; viii. 173; ix. 19; xi. 120.
Privie coate, ii. 188.
Prize, *v.* = venture, risk in combat, xiii. 88.
Probatum est, xiii. 161.
Procrastination, ii. 175.
Procureth, *v.*, ii. 105.
Prodigious, v. 107; vi. 208; vii. 114.
Progenie = progenitors, iii. 9, 69, 125; v. 40; vi. 110, etc.
Prograst, *v.*, xiii. 64.
Prologue, ix. 249.
Prone, *a.* (prone desires), iv. 272.
Prone, *v.*, vii. 172.
Pronenesse, v. 41.
Propernesse, viii. 195.
Property = disposition, ix. 69.
Proportionate, *v.*, viii. 115.
Proportioners, vii. 260.
Prosecuted, *v.*, v. 232.
Prospective, *a.* (prospective to), ix. 88.
Prospective glasse, xiii. 33, 34, 90.
Prostrate, iii. 141.
Prouface, vi. 200.
Provant, xi. 27.
Provenzall, vi. 16.
Proviso, vii. 197.
Prowes [reference lost].

Pruning, *v.*, vi. 133.
Pry, *v.*, vi. 183.
Pudding time, ix. 267.
Puddle, *n.*, ii. 284.
Puddle water, ix. 333.
Puffe rings, xi. 277.
Puffe up, *v.*. xi. 69.
Puffing, *a.*, ii. 97 ; iv. 264 ; xii. 203.
Puffing up of meate, xi. 273.
Pugge, *n.*, x. 223.
Pulpet men, vi. 18.
Pumex, vii. 201.
Pumice, ix. 336.
Pumice stone, viii. 148 ; ix. 22, 92.
Pumistone, ii. 145, 175.
Punctum, xiii. 57.
Punies, *n.*, vi. 13.
Puppettes, ix. 292.
Puppies, x. 241.
Purgatorie, iv. 27.
Puritans, puritane, vi. 25 ; xii. 176.
Purpled, xi. 242.
Purposes, *n.*, iii. 128, 141.
Pursse ('wring him by the pursse'), viii. 68.
Purtraiture, v. 232.
Purtray out, *v.*, vii. 143.
Put case, ii. 101, *et alibi.*
Pyle, *n.* (of velvet), x. 118.
Pynasses, v. 258.
Pyned, *v. tr.*, vi. 270.
Pyramides, vi. 174.

Q.

Quadrant, *a.*, vi. 14.
Quadruplicities, vii. 222; xiii. 57.
Quaffe, *n.*, xiv. 93.
Quaffe, *v.*, quaft, quaffing, xii. 16, 27; xiv. 94.
Quaile, *v.*, quaileth, quailed, ii. 284; iii. 193; vii. 310; xi. 136; xiii. 384.
Quaile pipe, xi. 72.
Quaint, *a.*, vi. 39; viii. 13; ix. 231; xi. 85.
Quaintnes, x. 272.
Qualed, *v.*, xi. 179.
Qualifie, *v.*, xi. 173.
Qualitied, *a.*, x. 239.
Quandarie, quandary, ii. 68; iv. 110; x. 113; xi. 160, etc.
Quandom = quondam, x. 262.
Quarrelling, vi. 21.
Quarrelous, v. 45.
Quartaine (fever), vi. 191; ix. 106.
Quartered, *v.*, xi. 95.
Quarterne wind, x. 204.
Quarter blowes, vi. 135.
Quarters (plaide his), iii. 75.
Quasie, ii. 134.
Quat, quatted, *v.*, ii. 132, 268; iii. 76; iv. 56, etc.
Queane, xi. 25, 288.
Queasie, queasy, ii. 132; iv. 56; viii. 22; xi. 248.
Queere, *n.*, x. 104.
Queintly, xiv. 314.
Querries, *n.*, x. 79.
Quesie, xii. 31.
Quest, *v.*, iv. 62, 130.

Quest, *n.*, xi. 167, 229, 240.
Quick, quicke, ii. 52; iii. 200; xii. 219.
Quick (to the quick), vii. 89, 163; viii. 39.
Quicke (touched at the), ix. 83; xi. 69.
Quicke ('he pierst the'), ix. 99; xii. 74.
Quicke (to be fleyd quicke), vii. 274, 324.
Quiddities, quidities, ii. 80; vi. 35; viii. 16; xi. 53, etc.
Quincie quarie pepper de watchet, xiii. 247.
Quintessence, xi. 217.
Quintesses, vii. 20.
Quip, *n.*, quippe, ii. 29, 156; vi. 14; viii. 133, etc.
Quip, *v.*, quippe, vi. 12; viii. 221; x. 204, 255.
Quipper, vi. 23.
Quipping, *a.*, ii. 231.
Quirie, xiii. 85.
Quirkes, *n.*, ix. 140; xi. 53, 69; xiv. 131.
Quit, *v.*, quitted = requite, vi. 230; xi. 121, 126, 183; xiv. 17, etc.
Quite, *v.*, iv. 123; ix. 317; xi. 212; xiii. 50, 387.
Quittance, *v.*, quittanst, xi. 34, 117; xii. 179, 246; xiii. 186.
Quittaunce, *n.* = requital, vi. 258; vii. 53; viii. 99; xiii. 140.
Quoate, *v.*, vi. 123.
Quoine = coin, xiii. 295, 305.
Quondam, v. 173, 184.
Quorum (called in quorum) [reference lost].
Quotidian fever, v. 104.

R.

Rabby, vii. 18.
Rable, *n.*, v. 243.

Race, *v.* [reference lost].
Race out, *v.*, raced, ii. 105, 118; iv. 144; v. 93, etc.
Rachell, xiii. 353.
Racing down, iv. 173.
Racke, *n.* = cloud, viii. 68.
Racke ('to lie at racke and manger'), ix. 178.
Racket, vi. 81.
Racking, *v.*, racketh, v. 105; xi. 267.
Rained, *v.* = reined, viii. 193.
Raines, *v.* = reigns, vi. 140; xiii. 250.
Rakehels, *n.*, x. 29, 71, 99, 219; xi. 79, 163, 253, 263.
Rake hell, *v.*, xiv. 177.
Ramage, *a.*, ii. 129; iv. 43, 120.
Rammage, vi. 68, 180; vii. 68, 167.
Rampes, *n.*, xiv. 95.
Rampire, *n.*, rampyre, ii. 20, 40, 115, 162, etc.
Rampired, *v.*, rampiring, vi. 276, 281.
Ranckled, *v.*, ii. 120.
Randon, vi. 97; vii. 109; viii. 185; ix. 33.
Rape, *n.*, vi. 131.
Rare, *a.*, v. 131; vi. 66.
Rarenesse, ix. 149; x. 243; xii. 257.
Rascall, *n.*, v. 243; ix. 183.
Rases (of ginger), xiv. 44.
Rash (cloth rash), xi. 239.
Rat /to smell a rat), x. 17.
Rats colour, xiv. 16.
Ratlers, *n.*, xiv. 35.
Ravening, ix. 132.
Ray, *n.* = array, xiii. 316, 392.
Rayed, *v.*, x. 112.
Raygned, *v.*, iv. 234.

Reach, *n.*, vi. 83 ; x. 151 ; xiv. 199.
Reaching wit, xi. 58.
Reanswered, x. 109.
Reason, v. 19.
Reatch, *n.*, xi. 58.
Reachlesse, rechlesse, xiii. 251, 252.
Rebat, *v.* See under 'Rebated.'
Rebated, *v.* = beat back, vi. 115 ; xiii. 161. Dyce has a polemical note on Collier, *s.v.*
Rebated, *a.*, vi. 13.
Rebound, *n.*, vi. 86, 226.
Rebut, *n.*, ix. 49.
Receipt, *n.* (to stand at receipt), vi. 245.
Reckes ('it little reckes thee'), reck, xii. 13 ; xiii. 185.
Reclaime, *v.* (hawking term), ii. 21, 38.
Recognisaunces, vii. 227.
Recomfort, *v.*, xiv. 201.
Reconciling, vi. 23.
Record, *v.*, recording, v. 179 ; vii. 77 ; ix. 159.
Recure, *v.* = recover, viii. 223 ; xiii. 288.
Recurelesse = irrecoverable, xiii. 253.
Recurelessly, xii. 128.
Red letters, ix. 46.
Rede, *v.* = advise, xiii. 291.
Redoubted, *a.*, v. 59.
Redoubted, *v.*, iv. 199, 204.
Redressed, *v.*, ii. 240.
Reduce, *v.* = to bring back, xi. 193.
Refell, *v.*, refelled, iii. 24 ; v. 205 ; vii. 89 ; viii. 143.
Reflexe, *n.*, vi. 97.
Reformatorie, *a.*, vi. 23.
Reft, *v.*, vi. 129.

Refuge, *n.*, ix. 192.
Regiment = government, dominion, vii. 224; viii. 22; ix. 269; xiii. 119, etc.
Rekissed, *v.*, ix. 47.
Relatives, *n.*, ix. 111, 175, 228; xii. 24.
Relent, *n.*, xiii. 148.
Relie, xi. 176.
Remoove, *v.*, vi. 118.
Remorse, *n.*, remorce = pity, ii. 67, 178; iii. 236, 252; vi. 195, etc.
Rennish wine, xi. 275.
Renowme, *n.*, iii. 97; iv. 76, 177, etc.
Renowmed, *v.*, ii. 51, 66, 238; iii. 101, etc.
Rent, *v.* renting, ii. 7; vi. 38; viii. 157; xi. 278; xiii. 395.
Rent of assise, xi. 55.
Renting, *n.*, vii. 24.
Repaire, vi. 34; vii. 80; xiii. 43.
Reparrell, viii. 189; xiii. 31.
Repay, *n.*, ix. 40.
Repent, *n.*, viii. 18, 166, 227; xiii. 92, 178; xiv. 101, 112.
Repolished, *v.*, ix. 130.
Repugne, *v.*, viii. 58.
Repulsed, *v.*, v. 206.
Repurged, *v.*, vi. 18.
Resaluted, *v.*, resaluting, v. 111; ix. 82.
Resembling, iv. 189; ix. 292.
Residence, iv. 24.
Resolution, vi. 67, 118; viii. 98; ix. 5, 6.
Resolve, *v.* (resolve you) = be assured, ix. 264, *et alibi.*
Resplendant, vi. 95, 109.

Rest (stake at a game), v. 181.
Rest (to set up), vi. 86; x. 127; xi. 85, 172.
Resteth, *v.*, rests, v. 250; vi. 121.
Resurging, *a.*, xiv. 193.
Retchlesse, iv. 13; v. 84; xi. 153.
Retchlesnesse, viii. 55.
Retcht, *v.* = reached, iv. 8.
Rethorically, x. 212.
Rethoricke, vi. 252, 263.
Rethoritian, vi. 11, 12.
Retorting, *a.*, vii. 80.
Retrait, *n.*, retraite, ii. 96; xii. 46.
Retrayte, *n.*, v. 204; vi. 221, 243, 282.
Retreating, *v. tr.*, vii. 161.
Retrieving, retrieve, iv. 41, 130.
Retrive, *v.*, iv. 281.
Retrograde, vii. 139.
Returne, ii. 93.
Reumicast, *n.* ('of his . . . snowt'), xi. 242.
Revell dash, *n.*, xiii. 48.
Revels, vi. 89.
Revenge, xi. 167.
Revengement, iv. 206.
Reverberate, *v.*, xiv. 315.
Reverse, *v.*, xi. 136.
Revert, *v.*, xi. 131; xiv. 282.
Revie, *v.*, vii. 202; x. 27, 94.
Revies, *n.*, ix. 23; x. 9, 99.
Revive, *n.*, vi. 79.
Revoke, *v.* = to recall, viii. 95; ix. 240, 272; xiii. 406.
Revolt, *v.*, xiii. 55.
Rewmaticke, *a.*, iii. 144.

Rhethoricall, ix. 168.
Ribadrous, *a.*, x. 247.
Riches, ii. 288.
Richesse, vii. 59, 61.
Richt, *v.*, vii. 90; xiv. 26.
Rid, *v.* = rede = advise, xiii. 233.
Ridstall man, xiii. 205.
Rifest, *a.*, xiii. 230.
Ring-bone, xiv. 18.
Ringleader, vi. 89.
Rinkle, *n.*, ix. 30.
Riping, *a.* ('riping corne'), viii. 225.
Rish, *n.* = rush, v. 151.
Rive, *v.*, xiv. 217.
Rivolets, vi. 42.
Roade, xiv. 130. See note on the place.
Roage, *n.*, x. 31, 112.
Roast ('to rule the roast'), ii. 285; iv. 133.
Rochel wine, xi. 278.
Rode, *v.* ('being . . . rode on hunting'), vii. 27.
Roging, *a.*, x. 162.
Rogish, xi. 17.
Roisters = wild fellows, rioters.
Romble, *v.*, viii. 217.
Rometh, *v.*, vi. 208.
Ropemaker, xi. 259, 260.
Roseall, *a.*, xiii. 303.
Rounded, *v.*, rounding, x. 6, 170, 188.
Roundelay, vi. 42, 59, 60; vii. 136.
Roundelet, vii. 136.
Round hose, xi. 95.
Round robin, x. 36.

Roundley, *n.*, viii. 91.
Roundly, *adv.*, vi. 56, 109, 166; x. 166.
Rout = company, band, xiv. 311.
Rowing, xi. 278.
Royallize, *v.*, xiii. 68, 103.
Roysting, *n.*, iv. 14.
Rubie-red, ix. 266.
Ruby-blush, xi. 242.
Rue, *n.*, ii. 297; v. 75.
Ruffe, *n.*, ruffes, ii. 220; xi. 239; xii. 225.
Ruffions, xi. 270.
Ruffle, *v.* ruffeled, viii. 192; xi. 238; xii. 172.
Ruffler, *n.*, rufflers, vi. 136; x. 251; xii. 114; xiii. 45.
Ruffling, *a.*, viii. 185.
Ruft, *v.*, xi. 95.
Ruinate, iv. 160; vi. 78, 166, 210, 227; xiii. 62.
Ruinate, *v. int.*, ix. 246, 268; xiv. 225.
Ruinated, *a.*, vii. 248.
Ruminate, xii. 74.
Ruminating, ix. 29.
Runnagate, xi. 90, 91; xiii. 353; xiv. 35, 211.
Runne awaie, vi. 92.
Rush ('knot in a rush'), xi. 219.
Rush, ring of, vi. 140.
Rushes ('greene rushes'), vi. 136.
Russet, *n.*, vi. 48, 56, 71, 90; ix. 263; xi. 233, etc.
Russeted, *v.*, xii. 224.
Rusticall, vii. 186, 187.
Rusticke, *a.*, vii. 215.
Rustie, *a.*, vi. 106; xiv. 213.
Ruth, iii. 93; iv. 22, 81; vi. 112; ix. 215.
Ruthfull, iv. 116, 168.

Rutter, x. 10, 11.
Ruynate, *v.*, iv. 156, 184.
Rybaudrie, x. 270.
Ryfling, *n.*, x. 237.
Rysh = rush, iii. 140.

S.

Sable suted, xiii. 187.
Sables (colour), vi. 129.
Sacietie, vi. 13.
Sacke and ashes, xiv. 96.
Sack, *n.*, sacke = wine, x. 127; xi. 279.
Sacke, *n.*, sack = spoil, viii. 105.
Sacklesse = guiltless, iii. 27, 37; iv. 162, 263; vi. 182, *et alibi.*
Saddle, to sit beside the, ix. 81.
Saddle-bitten, x. 80.
Sadlie, vii. 14.
Sadnesse ('in sadnesse'), xi. 237.
Sagitarie, *n.*, vii. 102.
Saine, *v.* = said, xiii. 354.
Saint fooles, vicar of, xi. 246.
Saint Needams crosse, xi. 238.
Sale = soul (Scoticè saul), xiii. 230.
Sall = saul (Scoticè), *i.e.* soul: Dyce 'shalt'! xiii. 230.
Sallet, viii. 102.
Salt ('feels it salt in his stomack'), xi. 241.
Salt-brine tears, xiii. 405.
Salte, *n.* = salt-cellar, x. 183 *et alibi.*
Salting, *n.* (unsaverie), ii. 261.
Saltpeter, viii. 47.

Salve, *n.* = salutation, ii. 22, 189, 196; iii. 102; vi. 169; ix. 20.
Salve, *n.* = remedy, ii. 197, 212; vi. 85, 132; viii. 11, etc.
Salve, *v.*, salved, iv. 75; vi. 51, 67; ix. 103, 272, etc.
Sandeyde, *a.*, x. 223.
Sanguine, *a.*, iii. 144.
Sanguin, *n.*, vi. 5.
Sant (game at cards), x. 25.
Sap (term used in tanning), xi. 270.
Sappy, *a.*, sappie, ii. 61; iv. 90.
Sardenian, vi. 99.
Satiable, xi. 156.
Satire = satyr, ii. 254.
Satrapos, xiv. 62.
Saturnall, *a.*, ix. 324.
Saturnine, iii. 144; v. 41, 45, 47; vi. 182.
Saturnists, saturnist, v. 7, 12, 46, 93; viii. 135, etc.
Satyres, ii. 145, 156.
Sauce, *n.* (sop of the same sauce), vi. 223.
Sauced, *v.*, ii. 254.
Savored, *v.*, savoreth, v. 185; vi. 175.
Saw, *n.*, sawe, sawes, viii. 19, 51, 52, 128; xiv. 305.
Sawsed, sawst, ii. 219, 265; iii. 63; v. 7; vi. 182, etc.
Say it that should not say it, xiv. 139.
Saying, *n.* ('hath a saying to'), xi. 256.
Scab, *n.*, scabbes, xiii. 9, 31; xiv. 166.
Scabd jades, ix. 232.
Scaffold, ix. 155.
Scale (to set a scale), xi. 253.
Scale, *v.*, scaled, iv. 112; vi. 220.
Scant, *adv.*, x. 35.
Scantled, *v.*, xiv. 68.

Scapes, *n.*, scape, ix. 47, 111; x. 224; xi. 137, 140.
Scarabbe, iii. 52.
Scarab flie, v. 16.
Scarcelie, iv. 101.
Scarph, *n.*, scarphes, ii. 182, 220.
Scath, *n.*, xiv. 145, 160.
Schedules, *n.*, xiii. 186, 196.
Schismaticke, *n.*, vii. 295.
Scholarisme, ix. 6, 221.
Schollerisme, xii. 77.
Schoole, *v.*, vii. 172.
Sciatica, ix. 240.
Science, vi. 201, 261.
Scitation, xi. 255.
Scite, *v.*, xi. 255.
Scittish, xiii. 284.
Scituate, scituated, iii. 12; viii. 28; xii. 113.
Scituation, iv. 24; v. 105; vii. 177; xi. 255.
Sclaundered, iii. 32.
Scollarisme, vii. 8.
Sconse, viii. 196; xi. 59.
Score, *n.*, x. 277; xii. 177.
Scores, *n.*, credit on, xii. 155.
Scoring, *n.*, x. 277.
Scot-free, iv. 248; xiii. 404.
Scoured, *v.* (with physic), xii. 184.
Scout, *v.*, xiii. 291.
Scowred, *v.*, ix. 85.
Scrap, *n.*, scrappe, scraps, ii. 38, 203, 239; iv. 53.
Scrap-gatherers, iii. 155.
Scriches, *n.*, iii. 252.
Scrike, *v.*, viii. 188.

Scrip, *n.*, v. 176.
Scrutine, *v.*, xi. 293.
Scudde, *v.*, xiii. 361.
Scurvie, xiv. 61.
Scuse, *n.*, ii. 210; xi. 89.
Sea-cole, iii. 209; v. 47.
Sea-passengers, x. 89.
Sea-wreckt, xiv. 68.
Sealed, *v.* (tanning), xi. 261.
Seamed, *v.*, xi. 95, 222, 278.
Seames, *n.*, ix. 120.
Seamster, seamester, xi. 288.
Seane, *n.* = scene, xi. 155.
Searecloth, vii. 216.
Sease, *v.* = cease, ii. 102.
Seased, *v.* = seised, vi. 228.
Secke, *n.*, x. 92, 93, 160.
Secretaries, secretary, ii. 80; vi. 189.
Sect = sex, as 'guess' = guest, etc., etc., xiii. 400.
Sect, *n.*, ii. 18.
Secular, vi. 14.
Secure, xi. 21.
Seelie, *a.*, iii. 27, 66; iv. 45.
Seemely = beseeming, ix. 142.
Seene ('well seene in') = skilled, iii. 132; vi. 93; vii. 185, *et alibi.*
Seison, xi. 294.
Seld, v. 189; vi. 125.
Select, *v.*, vi. 227.
Sell, *n.*, xiii. 260.
Semblance, ii. 55.
Sendall, *n.*, 'a kind of Cipres stuffe, or silke' (Min-

sheu's 'Guide into Tongues,' 1617, quoting Du Cange, 'Gloss.')"—Dyce.
Senex fornicator, xi. 12.
Sensor, sensour = censor, xi. 231, 238.
Sensure = censure, v. 100, 165.
Sent, *n.* sente, ii. 47, 92; iii. 225; vi. 13.
Sentence, v. 100.
Senting, vi. 13.
Sentonell, xii. 55.
Septentrionall, ix. 136.
Sequestred, *v.*, vii. 302.
Seres wool, v. 142; vi. 187.
Session, v. 126.
Sethin, xiii. 51.
Severall = separate, x. 253.
Sewed, *v.* = followed? xii. 70.
Sewer, xiii. 65.
Sexten, *n.*, ix. 233.
Sextiles, xii. 278.
Shackle, *n.*, vi. 168.
Shackle hamd, xi. 239.
Shadow, *n.* = disguise, covering, v. 82; viii. 146.
Shadow, *v.* = to disguise, conceal, iii. 94, 175, 203; v. 82, 85; ix. 288.
Shadow drawne with a pensell, vi. 283; ix. 248.
Shadowing, v. 128.
Shadow out, *v.*, viii. 307.
Shake-scene, xii. 144.
Shakles, *n.*, ii. 142.
Shakt, *v.*, iii. 83; ix. 274; x. 245.
Shakte off, viii. 26.
Shales, *n.*, xi. 71.

Shame, *v. int.*, viii. 194.
Shamefast, ii. 196, 197; iii. 10; viii. 140.
Shamefastnesse, iv. 133.
Share (plough), xiv. 204.
Share ('gentlemen of that share'), xi. 88.
Sharpenest, *v.*, ii. 92.
Sharpest, *a.* (most sharpest), x. 241.
Shault (dog), xi. 65.
Shavelings, v. 248, 251, 261, 262, 264.
She, *n.*, viii. 27; xiii. 233.
She saint, xi. 79.
Sheat, xiii. 45.
Sheene, *a.*, xii. 209.
Sheep coates, vi. 98, 114.
Sheepes eye, viii. 191, 197.
Sheepheard, iv. 264, 265, 266.
Sheepish, vi. 129; viii. 192.
Shelfe, *n.*, shelves, vi. 37; xiv. 11.
Shent, *v.*, iv. 89.
Shepeardize, *n.*, viii. 192, 216.
Shepherd (feminine), iv. 275.
Shewre = shower, ii. 128, 133.
Shift, *n.*, iii. 15; v. 151.
Shifting, *a.*, iv. 130; vi. 15; x. 9, 247; xiii. 243, 293.
Shifting, *n.*, xiii. 249.
Shifty, *a.*, shiftie, ii. 93; v. 119.
Shine, *n.*, vi. 55, 71; vii. 105, 211; xiv. 26.
Shipmen, iv. 214, 303.
Shippers, *n.*, ix. 112; xi. 173.
Shipwracke, *n.*, vi. 179.
Shipwrackt, *v.*, 56, 62.
Shitten, *a.*, xiv. 44.

Shittle-witted, xi. 280.
Shivers, vii. 109.
Shoare, *n.*, x. 85.
Shoe (to go beyond), iv. 104.
Shooe (trodden so even), vi. 180.
Shooes (over the shoes), vi. 71.
Shoone = shoes: 'prick'd' = pointed shoes, xi. 230, etc.
Shop, ii. 186.
Short = petulant, abrupt, xi. 151.
Shot, *n.*, ii. 277; x. 47.
Shot ('never shrinke at this shot'), ix. 276.
Shot awry, ix. 281.
Shotten herring, viii. 187.
Showell and spade, xi. 264. So in 'Cock Robin,' rhyming to 'owl.'
Shreed, *n.*, xi. 242.
Shrew, *n.*, shrews, ix. 240; x. 59.
Shrike, *v.*, vi. 30, 51.
Shrikes, *n.*, xii. 25, 63.
Shrowded, *v.* [reference lost.]
Shrowdlie, vii. 203.
Shrowe, *n.* = shrew, xiii. 285.
Shruffe dust, x. 56.
Shuffle, *v.*, xiv. 251.
Shuffle in, *v.*, xi. 283.
Shuffle out, *v.*, shuffled, xi. 246, 283.
Shute, *n.*, xiii. 244.
Sib ('stale sib'), x. 10; xiii. 308.
Sibel, ix. 57.
Sickest, *a.*, x. 241.
Side, *a.*, ii. 19, 20, 220; vii. 19; ix. 142, 250; x. 16, 41, etc.

Side pouch = long, x. 257, *et alibi.*
Sider, vi. 137.
Siege, *n.* = seat, viii. 169.
Sien, *n.*, siens = scion, viii. 97; x. 249; xii. 80, 172.
Sieth, *n.* = scythe, ii. 49.
Sift at, *v.*, viii. 153.
Sifted, *v.*, x. 95.
Sight, *n.* (to have a sight in) = skill, v. 20; ix. 327; xi. 27, 44; xiii. 256.
Signe, *n.*, xi. 93.
Signe downe, *v.*, vi. 121.
Signet = cygnet, iii. 62.
Sighted, *v.* = sighed, viii. 188.
Sightes, *n.*, vii. 112.
Sightht, *v.*, vi. 54.
Sigtht, *v.*, vi. 64, 127.
Sild = seldome, viii. 157, 158.
Sildome, xi. 33, 214.
Sillie, silly, ii. 237, 255; iv. 128; vi. 124, etc.
Sillogisme, ix. 251.
Silver'd, *v.*, xiii. 172.
Silverlings = pieces of silver, xiv. 53. "Cf. Isaiah vii. 23 and Marlowe, *s.v.*" (Dyce).
Similes, vi. 82, 139.
Similitudes, vi. 27.
Simpathy of sounds, ix. 179.
Simple, *a.*, v. 74.
Simple, *n.* = herb, v. 155, 165.
Simpler, *n.*, ix. 289.
Simples, *n.*, ii. 204; iv. 115; vii. 15; ix. 44, 250; xi. 20.
Sincke, *n.*, ii. 262.
Sinew, iii. 246; x. 237.

Singed, *v.*, ii. 259.
Single of a Deere, xi. 72.
Single money, x. 117.
Singling, *v.*, singled, vi. 189; ix. 73.
Singular, iii. 10; v. 121.
Singularities, vii. 159.
Sinister, iv. 46; vi. 33, 47, 133; ix. 89, etc.
Sinke, *n.*, iii. 191; iv. 16.
Sinloke, xii. 107.
Sinod house, vii. 201.
Sipher, *v.*, xiii. 51.
Sippe, *v.*, iv. 162.
Sir ('a grand Sir'), xi. 249.
Sir boy! xiii. 184.
Sir Jacke, xiv. 173.
Sir John, xi. 279, 280; xiv. 264.
Sir, title (as, *e.g.*, Sir Paris), vi. 115; xii. 211.
Sir pay for all, x. 254.
Sir reverence, x. 13; xi. 33, 235; xiv. 20, 25, 35.
Sire name, vii. 17.
Sirrha, x. 59.
Sissars, xi. 246, 247.
Sith, sithe = time, xi. 211; xiii. 123; xiv. 130.
Sithens = since, xi. 209; xiii. 382.
Sitht, *v.*, vii. 92.
Sive, *n.* = sieve, vi. 77.
Six ('at six or seven'), xii. 177.
Size, *n.* ('Size or Sessions'), xi. 77.
Skeine, *n.*, xi. 249.
Skill, *v.* (to skill of), viii. 21, 72; xi. 270; xiv. 303.
Skills, *v.* (it skills not = signifies not, skilled not), x. 149, 191; xii. 103.

Skinck = skink, *i.e.* to fill, usually to draw or pour out, xiv. 89, 93.
Skincker, *n.*, xiv. 89.
Skincote, coate, vi. 121 ; xiii. 208.
Skinner, xi. 268, 269.
Skins ('in our whole skins'), xiv. 173.
Skipjack, xi. 234; xiii. 207, 339.
Skipt, *v.*, ii. 282.
Skirmish, vi. 254, 277, viii. 90.
Skonse, *n.*, skonce, ii. 95 ; xiii. 127.
Skore, *v.*, xi. 275.
Skore, *n.* ('to go on the skore'), xi. 275.
Skyfe, *n.*, vi. 243.
Slacke, *v.*, x. 17.
Slangrell, xi. 250.
Slash off, *v.*, xiii. 354.
Slaughters, xi. 274.
Slaughter man, xii. 142.
Slavering, xi. 250.
Sleepe, *n.* (on sleepe), v. 192.
Sleeve, *n.* ('further then his sleeve would stretch'), ii. 5 ; iv. 6, 65, 103.
Sleeve (pull by the sleeve), v. 56 ; ix. 326.
Sleeve (smile, laugh in sleeve), vi. 136; x. 28.
Sleeve (pinned on sleeve), ix. 327.
Sleeve (shake by the sleeve), xi. 173.
Sleevelesse, *a.*, iv. 78.
Slice, *v.*, xiii. 138.
Slip, *n.* ('greyhound hath broken slip'), x. 93.
Slip, *v.* ('to slip her haulter'), xi. 67.
Slips, *n.* (counterfeit money), x. 260, 261.
Slippernesse, ix. 206.

Slop, *n.*, sloppe = wide breeches, ii. 19; vi. 57; xiv. 106, 108.
Slowwormes, vi. 137.
Slubber up, *v.*, xi. 237.
Slut, *n.*, iv. 167, 276.
Smack, *v.*, x. 17.
Smally, iii. 202.
Smaragde, ii. 43.
Smattering, *n.*, vi. 17.
Smeered, *a.*, iv. 62.
Smell, *v.*, smelled (to smell of Cicero, etc.), ix. 140.
Smell, *v.* ('smell their pride'), ix. 285.
Smelleth, *v.* = suspect, x. 29.
Smoake, *v.* = to suspect, to discern, x. 11, 13, 19, 90, 214.
Smoake, *n.* (to sell smoake), ix. 343.
Smoake, *n.* (to buy smoake), xii. 10.
Smoake, *n.* (handfull of), vi. 106.
Smoaking, *n.*, vi. 176.
Smocke ('the verdit of the smocke'), ix. 316; x. 60.
Smoke, *v.* = to suspect, to discern, x. 29; xi. 45, 82.
Smoky, *a.*, ix. 50.
Smoothed up, *v.*, xi. 82, 92.
Smoothering, *v.*, iv. 228.
Smoothing, *a.*, xii. 114.
Smother from, *v.*, xiii. 128.
Smudgde, *v.*, smugd, vi. 146; xii. 226.
Smugd up, *v.*, vii. 8.
Smugge, viii. 189.
Snaffe = wick of candle, xi. 286.
Snaffle, *n.*, ii. 128; ix. 123; x. 78.
Snake, *n.*, ix. 193.

Snakes ('poor snakes'), x. 70; xi. 224, 269.
Snap, *n.*, x. 9, 13; xi. 247.
Snatch, *n.*, xi. 256.
Snip and snap, xi. 96.
Snowt, xi. 242.
Snowt faire, xi. 16.
Snuffe ('in snuffe'), v. 211, 228; xi. 279.
Snuffles, *v.*, ii. 128.
Soape = sup, xiv. 23.
Soare, *n.* = sore, iv. 233; vi. 180.
Socke, *n.*, iv. 222.
Soden water = beer, xi. 274.
Sokers, *n.*, x. 83.
Solaced, *v. int.*, ix. 102.
Soldado, xi. 247.
Soldan, xiv. 216, 290.
Solemnely, vii. 113.
Solempne, viii. 77.
Solempnised, *v.*, iv. 193; v. 176; vi. 228; vii. 84.
Solempnitie, v. 176.
Sollempne, ii. 239; v. 12.
Sollempnly, vi. 177.
Sollenised, *v.*, vii. 42.
Sometime = sometimes, v. 145.
Sometimes = sometime, ix. 127.
Sonet, sonnet, vi. 68, 82, 87; vii. 133.
Sonettes, iv. 212.
Sonetto, vi. 141.
Sonnet, v. 20.
Sonnet-wise, vii. 88.
Sooth, *n.*, xiii. 220, 271.
Sooth up, *v.*, xi. 81, 142; xii. 201.

Soothfastnesse, viii. 227.
Soothing, *n.*, xiii. 254.
Soothly, ix. 143.
Sophi, xiv. 197, 227.
Sophister, sophisters, ii. 17; v. 100; xiv. 226.
Soppes (to eat soppes), vi. 136.
Sorcering, *a.*, iv. 21.
Sorrell sops, x. 277.
Sort, *v.*, sorting, iv. 98; vii. 193; xii. 124.
Sot, *n.*, iv. 60.
Sother, xiii. 91.
Sotted, *v.*, ii. 32; iii. 73, 89; iv. 210, etc.
Sottish, ii. 292; iv. 145.
Souce-wife, xiv. 140, " = a woman who sells souce, *i.e.*, head, feet, etc., of swine pickled and boiled" (Dyce).
Souldado, x. 77, 95.
Souldan, v. 181, 186, 187.
Soultring, *a.*, xiv. 289.
Sound, *n.* = swoon, iv. 261; v. 91; vii. 24; ix. 110; xi. 203.
Sounded thrise, xiii. 331.
Soupled, v. 68.
Sources, *n.*, vi. 43.
Soused, *v.*, sowsed, ii. 117, 175, 234; iv. 81, etc.
Souter, iv. 102.
Southing, iii. 17.
Sower, *a.* = sour, iv. 110; xi. 222, 250.
Sow gelders, xi. 94; xiv. 140, 141.
Sownd, *n.*, x. 116.
Sowne, *n.*, x. 115.
Sowse wife, souse wife, xi. 284; xiv. 140.

Sowsed: see 'Soused.'
Sowter, xii. 35.
Sowterly, vi. 86, 108.
Spangled, *a.*, xiv. 196.
Spanish cut, ii. 19.
Spanish needle, xi. 241.
Spanish pip, x. 108.
Sparke, *n.*, xiv. 131.
Sparkle, *v.*, viii. 107.
Sparseled, *v.*, xii. 78.
Spavin, xiv. 18.
Speeder, ii. 268; xi. 155.
Spials, x. 42.
Spicerie, *n.*, xiii. 68.
Spicte drink, vi. 54.
Spightfull, iv. 234.
Spigot (know a spear from a spigot), ix. 249.
Spill, *v.*, ii. 55; iii. 26; iv. 134; v. 189, etc.
Spit, *n.*, iii. 214.
Spit ('spit on thy hand'), viii. 85.
Spite, *v.* ('to spite at'), iii. 50.
Spittles, *n.*, x. 233.
Splent, xiv. 18.
Spolie, *v.*, xi. 100.
Spoyling, iv. 136.
Spread ('well spread and forheaded'—spoken of a horse), xi. 18.
Spring, *v.* (hawking term), xiii. 31.
Spring (of youth), ix. 129.
Springall, viii. 188; ix. 267.
Spues out, *v.*, xiv. 62.
Spunged, *v.*, iv. 296; xi. 239.

Square, *v.* ('to square it up and downe the streetes'), xi. 221.
Square (out of), iii. 99.
Square play, xii. 127.
Square set ('a square set fellow'), xi. 242.
Squared, *v.*, squaring, viii. 165; xi. 72.
Squared, *a.*, xiv. 286.
Squat, *n.*, ii. 63; xi. 46.
Squat (to take squat—said of the hare), xi. 138.
Squemish, iii. 192.
Squint eyes, ix. 221.
Squint-ey'd, xiv. 237.
Staf ('setting down the staf'), iii. 217.
Staffe ('a staffe too high'), iv. 53.
Stageman, vi. 31.
Staie, *n.*, ii. 207, 210.
Stailesse, staylesse, ii. 176, 185, 280; iv. 17, 19, etc.
Staine, *v.*, stained, iv. 260; v. 131; vi. 128.
Staine, *n.*, vi. 174.
Stake, *n.* ('stoope to such a stake'), vi. 176.
Stale, *n.*, stales = decoys, ii. 17, 20, 93, 122; viii. 123, 134, etc.
Stale, *a.*, iv. 255.
Stale, *v.* = stole, xiii. 215.
Stall, iv. 91.
Stall-fed, v. 243, 265.
Stammel, xiii. 8, "a kind of woollen cloth. The words 'red' and 'stammel' were, I believe, seldom used together, the former being the understood colour of the latter. 'Stammel colour, Spadex, Spadiceus.' (Coles' Dict.)"—Dyce.
Stampe, *n.*, ii. 191.

Stanchel, *n.*, xi. 60.
Stand of ale, xiv. 175.
Stander, *n.*, x. 174.
Standerds, *n.*, xiv. 93 = the standing bowls go round.
Standish, ii. 195 ; vii. 157 ; viii. 46 ; ix. 45, 305, etc.
Standuppes, viii. 190.
Stanzo, vi. 23, 40.
Staple, *n.*, xi. 277.
Stapled, *v.*, xiii. 71.
Starling = sterling, v. 42.
Start, *v.* = started iv. 137 ; vi. 68 ; viii. 18 ; xi. 203, etc.
Starting holes, x. 78, 194, 227.
Startups, ix. 265 ; xi. 215, 237.
States, *n.*, xi. 195.
Statute lace, xiv. 34.
Statute marchant, xi. 30, 277.
Statute staple, xi. 55.
Stay, *n.*, xii. 30.
Stealth, *n.*, ii. 15.
Stearne ('turne his stearne'), ii. 31, 179 ; iv. 221.
Stedfast, ii. 17.
Steeled, *a.*, xiii. 392.
Steeme, *n.*, ix. 56.
Steemed, *v.*, viii. 120.
Steep-down, *a.*, iv. 74 ; ix. 88.
Steeple-wise, ix. 265.
Stem, *n.*, iii. 205.
Stemd, *v.*, xiii. 51 ; xiv. 69.
Stent, *v.*, xiv. 260.
Steps, ii. 122.
Stept in liquor, xiii. 280.
Sterling, *a.*, ii. 256.

Sterling, *n.*, iii. 25, 60; viii. 154; ix. 131.
Sticklers, vii. 141.
Stieped, *v.* = steeped, iii. 135.
Stiffled, *v.*, stiffeling, iv. 31, 46; v. 57, 63.
Stiffler, v. 78.
Stigmaticall, vi. 84; x. 90; xii. 67.
Stint, *v.*, iv. 177; vi. 43, 147.
Stirhop, x. 77.
Stirring = steering, ii. 179.
Stitch, *n.* (sudden pain, as of a stitch in the side), xii. 109.
Stith, *n.*, iv. 48, 156.
Stoand horse, viii. 217.
Stoapes, *n.*, xi. 6.
Stock, *n.*, xii. 209, 210, 225, *et alibi* (also 'stocking').
Stole, xiii. 91.
Stomacke, *v.*, xiii. 363, 395 = be angry at, resent.
Stomacke, *n.*, vi. 73; ix. 45; x. 80; xiii. 405.
Stomackt (full stomackt), vi. 136.
Stond, *n.* (hawking term), ii. 25; iv. 56.
Stone-blind, ston-blind, iv. 131; x. 85.
Stoope, *v.* = to venture, as 'to stoope a farthing,' x. 99; xi. 44.
Storlines, iv. 183.
Storrie, *n.*, xiii. 281.
Stowre, *n.*, xiii. 127 = tumult, disorder, battle usually; but here = time, moment. Dyce quotes from Lodge, *s.v.* But one doubts if Greene did not carelessly misuse the word in last example.
Stoykes = stoic's, xiii. 229.
Stragled, *v.*, stragling, iv. 306; v. 277; ix. 80, 191.
Stragler, *n.*, ii. 225; x. 244; xiii. 190.

Stragling, *a.*, xiii. 124, 342.
Straight = strait, ii. 166; iii. 18, 188; iv. 47.
Straightnesse, iv. 121; v. 193.
Straines, *n.*, viii. 70.
Strake, *v.*, vii. 24, 183.
Strakes, *n.*, vii. 123; ix. 256.
Strange (to make strange), xi. 83.
Strangnes, iv. 121.
Strapado, strappado, ii. 83; xiv. 272.
Strappe, iv. 108.
Stratagems, stratageeme, vi. 133, 197; vii. 56, 212; xii. 45, etc.
Straught, *v.*, vii. 123.
Strave, *v.*, iv. 218.
Strawne hat, ix. 265.
Strayning, ii. 85, 156.
Stretch, *v.* (to stretch a halter), xi. 22.
Strides (a lance), xiv. 129—"*i.e.*, not to leave even a child of them alive, or who *equitat in arundine longa* ['Equitare in a. l.' Horace, Sat. 2. 3, 248.] Steevens." (Dyce.)
Striken, *v.*, iv. 82; x. 110.
Stripe ('cunning stripe'), xii. 198.
Stripes, *n.*, viii. 17.
Stripling, vii. 143; viii. 185; x. 111.
Stript = outstripped, xiv. 7.
Strocken, *v.*, xi. 152.
Stroken, v. 266.
Strond, *n.*, vi. 36, 91, 96; xiii. 102.
Strooke, *v.*, strooken, ii. 290; v. 255, 270; vi. 255; ix. 102.
Strooken: see 'Strook.'

Strout, *v.*, strouted, strouting, *v.*, xi. 215, 221; xii. 120.
Strouting, *a.*, xiii. 71.
Strowes, *v.*, xiv. 10.
Stumpes (to stir), viii. 8, 42; ix. 228.
Sturdie, iv. 184.
Stylles, *n.*, xi. 25.
Subdue, *n.*, xiv. 11.
Suberbes, xii. 259.
Suberches, xi. 247.
Subject, *v.*, iii. 129, 183.
Sublimatum, viii. 16.
Submisse, iv. 235; vi. 144, 180; vii. 36, etc.
Subscribes, *v.* = submits, viii. 170.
Subsiser, *n.*, xiii. 30.
Subtilnesse, ix. 251.
Successe, *n.*, iv. 182; vi. 35, 64; ix. 90; x. 147.
Suckars, *n.*, x. 73.
Suckets, xi. 249; xiii. 68.
Suds ('in the suds'), xii. 7.
Sue, *v.*, viii. 25.
Suff, *n.*, xi. 250.
Suffragen, x. 232.
Sugar candie, ix. 294.
Sugar sops, x. 277.
Sugered, *a.*, sugred, ii. 146, 258, 283; iii. 67, etc.
Summary, *a.*, vi. 203.
Summer, ix. 323; x. 45; xi. 255.
Summum bonum, ix. 289.
Sundry ('a sundry wife'), xi. 84.
Superficiall, v. 150.
Superficies, ix. 169, 290; xii. 67.

Superlative, ii. 47.
Supernaculum, xiv. 186.
Supersedeas, ix. 42; xiii. 125.
Superstitiouslie, iv. 97.
Supervisors, ii. 240.
Supping, *n.*, viii. 186.
Supplie, iii. 180.
Suppose, *n.*, supposes, iii. 102, 165; iv. 71, 189; vi. 80, etc.
Supposed, *a.*, vi. 256.
Supposition, vi. 75.
Suppressed, iv. 261; vi. 197.
Supt, *v. tr.*, ix. 19.
Surcease, *v.*, ii. 197.
Surcoates, viii. 14; ix. 119, 212.
Surcuidrie, vii. 281.
Sure, ii. 14.
Surfuling water, x. 43.
Surge, *v.*, iv. 253.
Surgent, *a.*, xiii. 334.
Surmised, *a.*, vi. 142.
Surmisers, *n.*, xiv. 213.
Surmounted, *v.*, iv. 134.
Surphaling water, x. 234.
Surplusage, vii. 12.
Surquidrie, xiv. 220.
Surview, *v.*, x. 240.
Susities, vi. 182.
Suspect, *n.*, xiii. 149.
Sussapine, xiv. 49.
Sute, *n.* = request, vi. 212.
Sute and Service, vi. 106.

Sutes, *n.*, attire, xiv. 77.
Suteable, xi. 238.
Suted, *v.* = clothed, xi. 267.
Swad, *n.*, swads = clowns, bumpkins, vii. 77, 92; viii. 180, *et alibi.*
Swaddle, *v.*, vi. 19.
Swaddling clothes, ii. 47; ix. 52.
Swadling clouts, iv. 15; v. 69; vi. 89; xii. 169.
Swallow flies, xiii. 307.
Swanne-like, xii. 101.
Swapt, *v.*, swap, xi. 19; xiii. 12.
Swapt up, *v.*, xi. 17.
Swartrutting, *a.*, xi. 248.
Swarved, *v.*, vi. 93.
Swashbucklers, xi. 270.
Swashing, *n.*, iv. 14.
Swathing cloutes, v. 69; xiv. 113.
Swayne, *n.*, swaines, viii. 175, 180; xi. 228.
Sweet-hearts, ix. 231.
Sweeting, *n.*, x. 127, 265; xiv. 10, 13, 45.
Swelte, *v.*, v. 112.
Swift-winged, xiv. 289.
Swill, *v.*, swilled, swilling, vi. 230; vii. 15, 112, 170; ix. 69.
Swindge, *v.*, swinge, xi. 99; xiv. 160, 174.
Swindge, *n.*, viii. 61, 97.
Swinging, *a.*, xiii. 98.
Swink ('swink his full') = toil, ix. 145; xiv. 52.
Swones, *int.*, xiii. 31.
Swound, *n.*, viii. 54.
Syen, xi. 10.
Syennes = scions, vii. 110, 129.

Sylvein, ii. 283.
Sympathia, iv. 219.
Synamond = cinnamon, ix. 172.
Syning, *v.*, v. 180.
Syren-like, xi. 218.
Syrname, vii. 31.
Syth, *n.* ('at every tyde or syth'), ix. 144.

T.

Taber, *n.*, iii. 208; ix. 167; xi. 252.
Table, *n.* = memorandum or note book, iii. 56, 94, 133; v. 146; vi. 123, *et alibi.*
Table, *v.* ('where marchantes do table'), xi. 31.
Table friendes, iii. 153.
Table talke, ix. 316.
Tables, game, xii. 127; xiii. 228, 400.
Tablet, iii. 214; ix. 33.
Tabling, *n.*, ix. 281.
Tabling houses, xi. 72.
Tackling (to stand to one's tackling), vi. 61, 86, 141; ix. 40.
Taffata, xi. 78, 99, 242.
Taffata fooles, vi. 26.
Tafta cassock, viii. 213.
Tagd, *a.*, xii. 225.
Taile ('turne taile'), iv. 43; vi. 192.
Tailes, *n.* ('to trusse up their tailes in home-spun russet'), xi. 233.
Taint, *n.* = tinge or stain, viii. 53; ix. 152; xiii. 10.
Taints, *n.* = tent or probe (of wounds), ii. 132.

Taint, *v.*, tainted = to tinge or tint, viii. 70, 93; ix. 275; xii. 117, 243, *et alibi.*
Tainteth, *v.* (to taint a wound = probe?), ix. 65.
Taker-up, x. 10.
Talents = talons, v. 84; ix. 128; xiv. 264.
Tales, *n.*, ii. 181.
Talis, xiii. 46.
Tall, *a.* = bold, brave, commanding-looking, vi. 61, 86; viii. 196, 199; x. 160; xiv. 83, *et freq.*
Tallow faced, x. 234.
Tamquam, xi. 258.
Tangle, *v.*, viii. 92.
Tanne-fats, xi. 251.
Tantara, xiv. 205.
Tapestried, *v.*, xi. 213.
Tapish, *v.*, tapisht, iv. 17, 130.
Tapistrie, xiv. 196.
Taprobany, xiii. 117.
Tapster, *n.*, tapsters, x. 11; xi. 231, 275.
Tapsterlie, vi. 14.
Tarantula, viii. 103.
Tarbox, xiii. 260.
Target, iv. 191, 233.
Tarmosind, xi. 18.
Taske, *v.* ('hold you taske'), xiv. 154.
Tast, *v.* ('to tast of selfe love'), ix. 247.
Tatlers, *n.*, ix. 111.
Tatling, *a.*, ii. 167.
Tatters (to), xiv. 312.
Tattle, *n.*, vi. 64; vii. 6.
Taverners, xii. 140.
Taw, *v.*, xi. 267.

Tawnie, viii. 122, 185, 200; ix. 22.
Tearme ('to the Tearme'), x. 8, 89, 210.
Tearme (of marriage), xi. 197.
Tearmers, x. 102; xi. 282.
Tearmes, *n.*, ii. 30; ix. 299.
Tearmes, to stand on, vi. 32.
Tearme-time, x. 104, 105.
Teastie, *a.*, ii. 32.
Tedder, *n.*, ii. 198; iii. 199, 222; iv. 18; vi. 61.
Teeth (to cast in one's teeth), v. 77.
Teeth (to ply one's teeth), ix. 286.
Teeth ('my teeth watered'), xi. 22.
Teisers, xiii. 7, 64. "But these Teazers, rather to rouse then pinch the game, onely made Whitaker find his spirits. The fiercest dog is behind, even Bellarmine himself," etc.—Fuller's 'Holy State, p. 66, ed. 1642. (Dyce.)
Tellen, *v.*, xii. 200.
Telling, *v.* = counting, xii. 107.
Temperature, iii. 144; v. 45, 48; ix. 334.
Tenants, vi. 52.
Ten bones, xiii. 268.
Ten Commandments, xiv. 264.
Tence, *n.*, xiv. 266.
Tender, *v.*, iv. 165; xiii. 269; xiv. 304.
Tenter ('on the tenter'), viii. 128.
Tenters, ii. 95; xi. 277.
Tenure = tenor, ii. 37, 168; viii. 39.
Termagant, termagaunt, xiv. 213, 218.
Termes, *n.*, vi. 90; viii. 132.
Terminate, *v.*, vi. 21.
Termined, *v.* ('termined or dated'), xii. 165.

Terræ filii, xiii. 58.
Terrene, v. 48.
Testie, *a.*, iii. 97; iv. 18.
Testificate, *n.*, viii. 189.
Tetragramiton, xiii. 91.
Than = then, xiii. 273, *et freq.*
Theater, theatre, vi. 84; xi. 155.
Theight = tight, v. 150.
Their = there, iii. 18; v. 275, etc.
Then = than, ii. 6, etc.
There = their, iii. 217, etc.
Thick ('cheated forty or fifty pound thick'), xi. 31; xii. 177.
Thick ('by thick and threefold), xiii. 395.
Thicke, *n.*, ix. 142.
Thicky, *a.* ('thicky shade'), ix. 141.
Tho = then, xiii. 246.
Thornes (to stand upon), vi. 108; ix. 256.
Thought ('to take thought'), vi. 84.
Thraled, *v.*, iv. 100.
Thrasonicall, vi. 21; xiii. 131.
Thrasonically, ix. 249.
Thread ('while my thread is drawn'), ix. 281.
Threaden, *a.*, xii. 226.
Threap, *v.* = obstinately contradict, xiii. 207.
Thred bare, vi. 12; x. 239.
Threedbare, xi. 250.
Threefold Luna, xiii. 77.
Thrist, *n.* = thirst, xiii. 304.
Thristie, *a.* = thirsty, xiii. 316.
Throbd, *v.*, xii. 65.
Throw ('throw at all'), ii. 217; v. 181.

Thrumming, *v.*, x. 246.
Thumbs ('cross over the thumbs'), ix. 285; xiv. 17.
Thump, *n.*, viii. 198.
Thundercracks, vi. 43.
Tickle, *a.*, ii. 180; iv. 22, 43.
Tickled, *v.*, tickling, ii. 187; v. 71; vi. 207, 215, etc.
Tickling, *a.*, v. 107; v. 195; ix. 250.
Tide ('winter tide'), viii. 227.
Til = while, xi. 99; xii. 53.
Tilled, *v.*, xi. 110.
Tilsmen, vi. 116.
Tilt ('to run at tilt'), iv. 212; vi. 184.
Tilting, *v.*, vi. 119.
Timbered, *a.* ('light timberd Jack a napes'), xi. 290.
Time of day, to give the, xi. 65, 98.
Timely = early, xiii. 38.
Timonist, *n.*, ix. 106, 129.
Tinseld, xiii. 133.
Tipling-houses, xiii. 98.
Tippet, ii. 156; iii. 97, 231; iv. 18.
Tiptoes, xi. 215.
Tiptoft ('kindred to the Lord Tiptoft'), xi. 215.
Tired, *v.*, tiring = prey on, iv. 277; vi. 56, 121; xiii. 51; xiv. 217, 243.
Tired, *v.* ('neatly tired'), xi. 246.
Title = tittle, v. 145.
Titled, *v.*, xii. 216.
To = compared to or with, xiii. 225.
To = too, xi. 139, 217, *et alibi.*
Tombled, *v.*, vi. 131.
Tomb-black, xiv. 240, 269.
Tombed, *v.*, xiv. 316

Tom Tapster, xi. 275.
Tongs, xiv. 81.
Too too, vii. 165; viii. 13; xii. 148, etc.
Toothsome, ii. 249.
Tooting ('go a tooting'), xi. 255.
Top gallant, viii. 198.
Toplesse, vi. 62; xiv. 8.
Topsie-turvie, xiii. 135.
Tornay, iii. 107.
Tortoys, vi. 63.
Tortuse, ii. 65.
Tosse, *v.* ('to tosse over a booke'), xi. 45, 109.
Tottered, *a.*, v. 275.
Touch, *n.* ('a foolish touch'), iv. 214.
Touch, *n.* = proof, vi. 164, 252; ix. 251.
Touche, *n.* ('to spare the touche of' = avoid touching), ix. 263.
Touchstone, v. 158; vi. 42, 204; vii. 250.
Toule, *n.*, x. 78.
Touled, *v.*, x. 80.
Touler, *n.*, x. 79.
Tourney, *v.*, iv. 212.
Toward, *a.*, vi. 110.
Towle, *n.*, xi. 62, 63.
Towle-free, xi. 68.
Towne of garrison, xi. 27.
Toy, *n.*, toyes, ii. 9, 10, 142; iii. 47; viii. 19, etc.
Toyish, ii. 187; iii. 191; iv. 18.
Trace, *v.*, tracing, ii. 270; iii. 167; iv. 30; vi. 64, etc.
Trace, *n.*, iii. 7; iv. 30.
Traced up, *v.*, xi. 21.
Tract, *n.* (of time), ii. 58, 60, 268; iv. 131; v. 92, etc.

Trac't, *v.*, xiv. 29.
Tractable, viii. 160.
Tractats, vi. 12.
Trade, *n.*, vi. 19.
Trade of life, vi. 98.
Traded, vi. 18.
Traffique fellowes, vii. 223.
Tragedie, tragedies, v. 9; vi. 179, 257, 271.
Tragicall, iv. 98, 262; vi. 197, 217, 245.
Traine, *n.*, traines, ii. 21, 169, 171; iii. 232; iv. 147; viii. 140, etc.
Trained, *v.*, traine, xii. 121; xiv. 102.
Tramels, *n.*, vi. 39, 79; vii. 146; viii. 90; ix. 128, etc.
Transfreit, *v.*, xiv. 266.
Transubstantiation, iv. 247.
Trappers, ix. 251.
Trapt, *v.*, vi. 23.
Trattle, *n.*, xiii. 231.
Trattle, *v.*, xiii. 210, 211.
Traunce (article of dress ?), xi. 288.
Travaileth = travell, vi. 247.
Travailers, *n.* = travellers, xii. 21.
Travel, *n.* = travail, ii. 10, 42, 63, etc.
Trayned, *v.*, ii. 108.
Traynes, *n.*, vi. 196.
Traynd forth, xi. 29.
Treacher, trecher, x. 149, 154, 159; xiv. 306.
Tread the measures, ii. 21.
Treat = entreat, xiii. 32. See also note on 'Entreat,' iv. 336.
Treaties, *n.*, ix. 280.
Treaties, *n.* = entreaties, xii. 56.

Trencher, vi. 10.
Trencher flies, viii. 165 ; ix. 186, 209.
Trencher friends, viii. 127, 130.
Trencher man, viii. 199.
Trental, v. 259.
Trespasse of disseison, xi. 228.
Tresses, vi. 39, 49, 79.
Trewant, xii. 116.
Triacle, xi. 248.
Trice, in a, xiii. 385.
Trick, *v.*, tricke, ii. 179, 187 ; iv. 158, 289 ; v. 69, etc.
Trick and trim, xiv. 27.
Tricking, *n.*, ix. 27.
Trickly, *adv.*, xii. 124.
Trie, *v.* ('tried true'), iv. 120, 131 ; v. 275 ; viii. 146 ; ix. 67.
Trillill, xiii. 261 ; xiv. 85.
Trimly, xi. 261.
Trinkets, xi. 49.
Triobulare, vi. 21.
Trior, xi. 249.
Tripartite, ix. 128.
Tript, *v.*, v. 171.
Triumphs, iv. 235.
Troath, *n.*, troth, ii. 115, 216 ; iii. 22 ; iv. 185.
Troathlesse, ii. 61, 101, 134, 151.
Troe, *v.*, xiii. 334.
Tronked, *a.*, xiv. 249.
Trophe, *n.*, ix. 44.
Trot ('an old trot'), iii. 211 ; xiii. 177.
Trot, *v.*, xiv. 61.
Trouping, *v.*, trooped, vii. 212 ; xiii. 43.

Trouthlesse, iv. 54.
Trowed, *v.*, viii. 52.
Troynovant, xiii. 102.
Truchmen (misspelled 'trucemen'), vi. 125 = interpreters.
Trudgeth, *v.*, trudging, v. 79; vi. 59; viii. 198; ix. 51.
Trull, trulles, iv. 280; vi. 84, 106; xiii. 190; xiv. 10, 61.
Trumperies, viii. 6.
Trumps ('put to his'), vii. 131.
Trunk slop, xi. 95.
Trusse, *v.*, trust, ix. 265; x. 80; xi. 274; xii. 21, etc.
Trusse in, *v.*, xiv. 68.
Trustinesse, ix. 44.
Trusty, ii. 183.
Tryall, ii. 26; iv. 144.
Trye, *v.*, tryed, ii. 27; iii. 51, 113; iv. 14.
Tryumph, iv. 259.
Tuch, tush (exclamation), xi. 228.
Tuckt up, xii. 225.
Tuft Mockado, xii. 226.
Tufted, *v.*, xii. 226.
Tuition, iii. 211; vii. 225.
Tumble, *v.*, tumbled, vii. 168; viii. 217.
Tuned, *v. int.*, iii. 187.
Tunfull, xii. 203.
Tunning, *n.* ('brewing and tunning'), xi. 69.
Tunning, *n.* ('a tunning of smale beare'), xi. 274.
Turft ('turft with velvet'), xi. 97.
Turmoyld, *v.*, x. 215.
Turmoyles, *n.*, vi. 40.
Turney, turnies, ii. 276; iv. 235; ix. 78.
Tutchstone, vi. 25.

Twidling strings, xiv. 25.
Twilted, *v.*, x. 218.
Twinklinge of an eye, xi. 220.
Twits, *v.*, vii. 167; xiv. 28, 155.
Twopenny chop, xiii. 66.
Tyborne, ii. 174.
Tyde, *n.* ('at every tyde or syth'), ix. 144*a*.
Tymonist, *n.*, vii. 285.
Tynes, *n.*, x. 122.
Tyre, *v.*, tyred, vi. 103, 183; xii. 61.
Tyred, *v.* = attired, xiv. 26.
Tyre, *n.* (of hawk), vi. 106.
Tyranisme, x. 6.
Tytled, vii. 315.

U.

Ultimum vale, ix. 231.
Unadvised, *a.*, 101, 241; vii. 198.
Unadvisedly, vi. 241.
Unacquainted, *a.*, ii. 202; iii. 179, 191; iv. 71, etc.
Unbettoned, xi. 250.
Unbrotherly, xii. 110.
Uncased, *v.*, uncasing, iv. 291; vii. 126.
Uncle, *v.*, xiv. 266.
Unconstant, vi. 45, 99; vii. 215.
Uncoth, uncouth, vi. 53; vii. 92; viii. 103; ix. 55, 144*a*.
Uncurable, ii. 85, 175.
Underlayer, xiv. 19.
Undermeale, *a.*, vi. 23.
Underminding, *a.* = undermining, vii. 60.
Undermost, *a.*, x. 21.

Under-pinner, xiv. 167.
Undigested, ix. 325.
Undirect, xiv. 230.
Unevitable, vi. 99; xii. 120.
Unexperienst, *a.*, vi. 13.
Unfret, *v.*, xiv. 52.
Unguentum aureum, x. 222.
Unhandsomest, xi. 59.
Unholsome, v. 102.
Unhorsed, *v.*, ix. 252.
Unkenned lands, xiii. 388.
Unkinde, xi. 131.
Unknowen, iv. 77, 204, etc.
Unleaguer, *v.*, x. 70.
Unles = lest, xiii. 403.
Unlike = unlikely, xi. 31.
Unlikely, *a.*, ii. 48.
Unluckly, v. 40.
Unmanured, *a.*, xiv. 244.
Unperfect, ii. 5, 90; vi. 146, 152.
Unplume, iv. 103; xii. 37.
Unpolished, *a.*, vi. 153.
Unpossible, ii. 59; v. 60.
Unprevented, v. 125.
Unproper, vii. 102.
Unreasonablest, *a.*, xiv. 225.
Unreverent, v. 184; vi. 68, 111.
Unreverently, v. 231; ix. 328.
Unrightlie, iv. 208.
Unrip, *v.*, unripping, ii. 97; iii. 41; v. 70; vii. 156; ix. 47, etc.
Unsatiate, vi. 12.

Unsaverly, *adv.*, xii. 111.
Unsavory, v. 103.
Unsealeth, vi. 95.
Unshut, v. 81.
Unsufferable, x. 161.
Unsure, ix. 275.
Unthrift, *n.*, unthrifts, vii. 164; ix. 211; x. 82; xii. 146.
Unthriftinesse, ii. 110; x. 229.
Untimely, ix. 275, 334.
Untollerable, iii. 165.
Untould, *v.*, x. 78.
Untrust, untrusse, v. 244; ix. 252; xiv. 108.
Untwisting, *n.*, v. 145.
Untwisting, *v.*, v. 151.
Unviolable, iii. 15.
Unwares, ii. 188; iv. 152.
Unweldie, xiii. 271.
Uplandish, xi. 227.
Upper hand, ii. 49.
Upsie turvy, xiii. 271.
Upstart, *n.*, vi. 109.
Upstart, *n.*, goodman upstart, x. 223, 227, 267.
Upstart, *n.* ('you that are come from the start ups, etc.'), xi. 237.
Upstart, *a.*, xi. 215.
Upstarting, *a.*, x. 73.
Ure ('to put in ure') = use, at interest, xiii. 333.
Urine, iv. 286.
Use, *v.*, used, vi. 32, 140; xii. 228.
User, *n.* = use, xii. 202.
Using, *v.* ('using continually into White Chappell'), xi. 12.

Utter, *a.*, x. 120.
Utterance ('to the utteraunce'), vi. 158.
Utterance ('battaile of utteraunce'), vii. 241.

V.

Vacabonde, vii. 39.
Vade, vaded, *v.* = fade, ii. 35; viii. 224; ix. 171; x. 275, *et alibi.*
Vading, *a.*, iv. 92.
Vaile, vailde, *v.* = to abase or lower, vi. 124; viii. 68, 70; xiii. 185.
Vaile staffe, xiv. 182.
Vailes, *n.*, vales, gifts (qy. = parting gifts, from *vale?*), xi. 96, 240.
Vale, *v.*, valed: see 'Vaile' = to abuse (to vale bonnet etc.), iii. 245, 246; v. 266; xi. 129.
Vale, *n.* = veil, ii. 112, 194; iii. 20.
Vale, *n.*, vale = farewell, ii. 86; iii. 211.
Valed, *v.* = veiled, iii. 76; xiv. 302.
Valiance, xiv. 159, 198.
Value, *n.* ('men of great value'), ix. 154.
Value, *v.* ('value of'), xi. 228.
Valued, *v.* = estimated, xi. 227; xiv. 307.
Valure, *n.*, ii. 41; iii. 88; iv. 232, etc.
Vampy, *n.* ('a neates leather vampy'), xi. 262.
Vane = vein (?), ii. 197.
Vant, *v.*, iii. 67; vi. 133.
Vanwarde, vi. 276.
Varlet, varlettes, x. 161, 165; xi. 166; xiv. 35.
Varnished, *v.*, vii. 117.
Vassaile, *n.*, vi. 60.

Vauntgard, vi. 254.
Vawarde, vii. 52.
Vayle, *v.* = to abase (see 'Vaile'), vi. 48.
Vayles, *v.* = avails, vii. 89.
Velvet ('a king of velvet,' 'velvet horses'), xiv. 90, 142.
Velvet breeches, xi. 211, 221, 227, etc.
Venerie (from Venus), vii. 314.
Venery (*ib.*), v. 107.
Venetians, xi. 95.
Venge, *v.*, xiii. 168.
Venie, *n.*, iii. 60; viii. 198; xiii. 90.
Vent, *n.*, x. 76; xi. 64; xiv. 22, 84.
Vented, *v.*, ii. 57; iv. 127.
Venter, *n.*, iv. 145.
Venter, *v.*, iv. 176; vi. 86; xi. 95.
Ventner = Vintner, xi. 278.
Veny, *n.* = a bout, xi. 47.
Verbatim, vii. 153.
Verdict, *n.*, verdicte, v. 111, 124; vii. 107; xi. 162.
Verdingales, xi. 96.
Verdit, verdite, ii. 150; iv. 43; vi. 108; xi. 71.
Verdure ('of sweet verdure'), vii. 165.
Verie, ii. 180.
Veriment, xiii. 46.
Vermeil, *n.*, xiv. 220.
Vermiglion, x. 234.
Vestments, xiv. 86.
Vestures, xiv. 312.
Vexing, *v.*, xii. 122.
Vicegerent, vii. 117.
Victualled, *v.*, ix. 166.
Vie, *v.*, vied, x. 27, 94, 95.

Vies, *n.*, x. 28, 99.
View-worthy, vii. 100.
Vild, vilde, iii. 26, 28; iv. 47; x. 106.
Vildest, *a.*, iv. 207.
Villanie = insult, vii. 263.
Vintners, xi. 279.
Vipers, x. 39.
Virago (in a good sense), viii. 47.
Virginals, x. 164, 239.
Visour, iii. 40.
Vitall spirites, iv. 47.
Vitler, xi. 273.
Vizroies, xiii. 15.
Voiage, voyage, ii. 56; xii. 45.
Vole, *n.*, vii. 189.
Volee, *n.*, ix. 22.
Vollee, iv. 114.
Voluntarie ('to resist at'), viii. 71.
Voluntary ('at your owne'), ix. 168, 191.
Vouch, *v.*, voucht = vouchsafe, vi. 81; viii. 6, 21, xiv. 47.
Vouchsafe of, *v.*, v. 143; vi. 153; ix. 221.
Vynepresse, vi. 237.

W.

Wafer-cakes, xiv. 149, 171.
Wag, wagge, vi. 7, 43, 134; vii. 77, 108, etc.
Wage, *v.* = to give wages, ii. 194.
Waggish, vii. 107.
Waight, *n.*, iv. 75.
Waine, *v.* = wane, vi. 32.
Wainscot proof, xii. 114.

Wall (to give, or take the wall), v. 196, 201; viii. 133.
Wallet, ii. 287, 288.
Wan, *v.*, wanne, ii. 11, 14; iv. 234; ix. 172.
Want, *n.*, ix. 88.
Want, *v.*, wanted, ii. 264; vi. 260; xiii. 285.
Wanting = absent, vi. 248.
Wanton, *n.*, wantons, vi. 43, 48, 58; ix. 231; xiv. 27, 33.
Warde, *n.*, ii. 179; iii. 75; v. 187.
Warded, *v.*, x. 128.
Ware, *v.*, ii. 91; viii. 189.
Warme ('keepe warme in the hand'), xi. 256.
Warpe, *v.*, xi. 172.
Warped downe, vi. 189.
Warped out, v. 150.
Warrantize, *n.*, xiii. 155.
Warren, x. 32.
Warriner, x. 32.
Washes ('at the washes'), xi. 66.
Waspish, iv. 102, 109; ix. 240; xi. 220; xii. 79; xiv. 55.
Waste good, *n.*, xi. 291.
Wasters, *n.*, xiv. 264.
Wastlesse, vi. 196.
Watchet, xi. 290.
Watching candle, xii. 232.
Water ('to wring water out of a stone'), ix. 286.
Water = urine, iii. 15 *et freq.*
Waterbearer, xi. 280.
Waterboughes, ix. 259.
Watrish, *a.*, iii. 178.
Watry, *a.*, iv. 264.

Wavering, *a.*, vi. 76.
Wayghing, *v.*, iv. 232.
Waying, ii. 118.
Wayneth, *v.*, iv. 165.
Wayning, *n.*, x. 238.
Weale, *n.*, vi. 240.
Weale publique, v. 83, 182; ix. 236, 277.
Wealth, iv. 94; x. 55.
Weane, *n.*, xiii. 236.
Weaponlesse, viii. 53; xi. 222.
Weather-beaten, vi. 50.
Weck (of candle) = wick, xi. 286.
Weed, *n.*, weedes, ii. 181, 183; iii. 54; vi. 65; viii. 15, etc.
Weeping crosse, xi. 241.
Weeting, *n.* = wetting (?), ii. 192, 257.
Wehe, *n.* ('an amorous wehe or two, as olde Jades wynnie'), xi. 59.
Weld, *v.*, viii. 218.
Welkin, viii. 68; ix. 202.
Well willers, ii. 252; iii. 149; xii. 163, 184.
Welsh cricket, xi. 241.
Welte, *v.*, xi. 240, 249, 276.
Welt, *n.*, welts, ix. 142; xi. 222; xii. 225; xiii. 98.
Welth, *n.*, ii. 164; xi. 123.
Weltring, xi. 274.
Wenching, *a.*, xi. 62.
Westernly, *adv.*, viii. 25.
Wethercocke, v. 178.
Wetting, *n.*, ii. 7, 28.
Wexe, *v.*, wexed, vii. 276, 281, 322; x. 126.
Wey, *v.*, weyghed, ii. 31; iv. 244.

Whales bone (white as), viii. 213; ix. 143*a*.
What doo you lacke, vi. 14.
What not, ii. 261.
What some ere, xiii. 395, 402.
Wheate-close, xiv. 140, 142.
Wheeles ('all went upon wheeles'), ix. 180.
Whelpes, ix. 138, 185.
Whereas = where, and conversely, iv. 74; vi. 123; xiii. 143, etc.
Whet, *v.*, ix. 286; xiv. 125.
Whether = whither, ii. 14, 149; vi. 191.
Whetherto, vi. 228.
Whetstone, ii. 38; iv. 241; v. 116; vi. 56, etc.
Whigge *n.*, ("a liquor made from whey": see Nares' Gloss.), ix. 142.
While = until—a common living use in Lancashire to-day (and see till = while, also whilst = until), iii. 36; iv. 314; vi. 251; viii. 107; x. 28, etc.
Whiles ('the whiles'), viii. 39.
Whilke, xiii. 238.
Whilome, vi. 127, 130; vii. 39; viii. 122.
Whilst = until, xiv. 25.
Whippe, *n.*, xii. 226.
Whippstitch, *v.*, xi. 240.
Whipst, *v.*, xi. 67.
Whipt, *v.* = trimmed, xi. 221.
Whisht, *a.*, iv. 256; vi. 126; viii. 228.
Whist = hushed and silent, xiii. 131, 257.
Whit ('no whit'), ix. 319.
White, *n.*, ii. 63; iii. 247; ix. 76.
Whited, *v.*, x. 112.
White money, x. 160.

Whitenesse, xii. 209.
White-son, xiii. 46; xiv. 66. "*White* is an epithet of endearment, common in our old writers, as Heywood and Broome in their 'Late Lancashire Witches' (1634), 'A merry song now, mother, and thou shalt be my white girle,' sig. C, 3; and Whiting in his 'Albino and Bellania,' 1638 (some copies of the poem have the date 1637): 'A notary, Albino cal'd by name, Not Fortunes *white* boy, yet of Abby-bloud' (p. 31). In 1644 was printed a small 4to tract entitled 'The Devils White Boyes, a mixture of malicious malignants,' etc." (Dyce.) So Thomas Adams' more famous '*White* Devill,' etc.
White waistcoat, xiii. 99.
White-winged, xiv. 286.
Whither = whether, v. 55.
Whitled, *v.* (see 'Whittle,'—living word in America), x. 47.
Whittington College, xi. 43, 48.
Whittle, *n.* = knife, ix. 142; xii. 209.
Who not, vi. 17.
Who some ere, xiii. 336.
Whole ('by the whole' = wholesale), xi. 262.
Whot = hot, v. 250, 253.
Wicked, xiv. 15.
Wicker cage, xi. 290.
Wicket, iv. 197.
Wight, ix. 216.
Wild fire, ix. 60.
Wild-headed, xiv. 313.
Wildsome, *a.*, iv. 139.

Will = desire, xiv. 30 : Ile = I will, *ut freq.*
Willed, *v.* = desired, enjoined, iii. 236.
Win, *v.* = wonne (to dwell), viii. 70.
Winch, *v.*, ii. 52 ; ix. 243.
Wind, *n.* ('in that door'), xiv. 21, 37.
Winde, *v.*, xi. 235.
Winde ('tread the winde'), xiv. 212.
Windfalls, xii. 80.
Wind-gall, xiv. 18.
Windinesse, v. 104.
Winding (hunting term), ii. 92.
Windlesse, *a.*, vi. 14.
Windows ('bay windows'), xi. 59.
Wind-puft, xii. 145.
Wine-washing poyson, xii. 136.
Winter ('of my years'), viii. 43 ; ix. 148, 262, 323.
Wipe, *v.* ('wiped his mouth clean'), x. 95.
Wipe, *v.* ('to wipe clean'), xiv. 233, 246.
Wires, *n.* = hairs, vi. 126.
Wisard—also 'witch,' iv. 62 ; xiv. 154, 203.
Wit, witte, *n.* = wisdom, ii. 28, 30, 38, 92.
Witch, *v.*, ix. 173.
With child ('with child of newes,' 'with child to see,' etc.), ix. 107 ; xi. 145.
Withdrawing chamber, x. 130.
Witlesse, iv. 261 ; vi. 39 ; ix. 233 ; xii. 105.
Wittie, xiii. 292.
Wittolde, xi. 166.
Wombs (of leather), xi. 269.
Wood, *a.* = mad, xiii. 161.
Woodcock, viii. 219.
Woodman, v. 251 ; xi. 151 ; xiii. 25, 279.

Wooning, *n.*, xii. 106.
Woons, *v.* = dwells : so 'woond,' vi. 124.
Woorstred jackets, xi. 216.
Woosted, vii. 119.
Workemanly, *adv.*, x. 11.
Working day face, words, vi. 40; xiv. 35.
World ('a world to see'), ii. 94 ; vi. 131.
Worme (of conscience), xi. 168, 190.
Worme eaten, xi. 244.
Wormes meat, xi. 234.
Wormes of the Commonwealth, x. 30.
Wormeseed, xi. 248.
Wormes ('women as the wormes he most hated'), xii. 53.
Worser, *a.*, ix. 88.
Worship, *n.*, ii. 268 ; v. 239; vi. 5 ; vii. 5; x. 198 ; xi. 126.
Worship, place of—*i.e.* appointment or office, xi. 236.
Worship, worshippe, men of xi. 15, 62, 85.
Worshipfull, ii. 287 ; v. 239 ; vi. 5 ; vii. 47 ; viii. 33, etc.
Worshipfully, ii. 165, 184.
Worsted, *a.*, ix. 265.
Worthily = deservedly, xi. 187.
Worthlesse ('valued worthlesse'), xi. 176.
Wot, *v.*, vi. 13.
Would = could, vi. 98.
Woulders ('wishers and woulders'), viii. 64.
Wracke, *v.*, ii. 193, 242 ; iv. 49; vi. 91.
Wracke, *n.*, wracks, iii. 84; vi. 42, 265 ; ix. 87, etc.
Wrangler, ii. 276.
Wrap in, *v.*, x. 90.
Wrastling, *v.*, iii. 193 ; vi. 89.

Wrastling places, iv. 218.
Wrayed, *v.*, xii. 114.
Wreakes, *v.* = recks, xiv. 162, 202.
Wreakfull, vi. 140.
Wreast, *v.*, iv. 115.
Wreck, *v.* = wreak, ii. 151; iii. 83; v. 113.
Wrest, *n.*, ix. 56; x. 128; xii. 31.
Wrest, *v.* (in music), iii. 24.
Wrested, *v.*, wrests, iii. 121; viii. 153; xi. 233; xii. 157.
Wrings, *v.*, vi. 86; viii. 188; x. 106; xi. 252.
Wring by ('want could not wring him by the finger'), ix. 180.
Wring by the hand = shake hands, ix. 97.
Wronge, *v.* = wrung, vi. 268.
Wyers, *n.* = hairs, ix. 152.
Wynnie, *v.* = whinny, xi. 59.
Wysards, iv. 18.

Y.

Y (letter), iii. 96.
Yarking ('yarking up ballades'), xi. 49.
Yblent, viii. 122.
Yblent = confounded: see 'Blent.'
Ycleaptd, *v.*, vii. 200.
Ycleapt = called, viii. 200.
Yearne, *v.* = earn, xi. 259, 265, 270, 281.
Yearnfull, yernfull = mournful, xiv. 303, 306, 314.
Yeolow, vii. 225.
Yeomanrie, yeomandrie, xi. 211, 232.
Yerksom = irksome, ix. 136.
Ynough, v. 105.

Yong youthes, young, ii. 180; iv. 141; v. 105; xi. 238.
Yrksome, v. 132; vii. 318.
Yrksomnesse, vii. 314.

Z.

Zabres, v. 274.
Zenith, vii. 184.
Zodiack, ix. 241.

II. INDEX OF NAMES.

A.

Abadatus, iii. 166.
Abdolominus, ii. 78.
Abradas, v. 197; vi. 77.
Abradatus, v. 202.
Acestes, xii. 28, 29.
Acharisto, iii. 73.
Achelous, iii. 63.
Achitophel, v. 264, 265.
Acrisius, iii. 69.
Acteon, iv. 89.
Admeta, ii. 157.
Admetus, iv. 147; ix. 77.
Aegar, v. 20.
Aemilia, ii. 158.
Aeropa, iv. 39.
Agathocles, vii. 283.
Agenor, vi. 76.
Agrippa, ii. 37.
Albertus, iii. 104.
Albertus Magnus, vii. 20.
Alcairo, xi. 73.
Alcest, ii. 157; iv. 147; ix. 77.

Alcidalie fountain, ix. 44.
Alcidalion, Alcydalion, xii. 11, 12, 16, 17.
Alcidalions, viii. 9.
Alcidelian, vi. 128.
Alcmena, v. 99; vi. 109.
Aldobrandinus, iv. 6.
Alexandreidis, iii. 165.
Alexandrus Farnesius, ii. 91.
Alphonsus, Prince of Aragon, iv. 5.
Amadis, ii. 99; ix. 44.
Amador, ii. 16.
Amian, ii. 16.
Aminius, ii. 17.
Amphiarius, iii. 70.
Amphion, iii. 82; iv. 221, 222.
Amulia, v. 196, 197; vi. 77; viii. 91.
Anacharsis, ii. 212, 283.
Andremon, iii. 78.
Andromeda, iii. 77, 108; v. 159.
Angelica, ix. 33, 96.
Angus, Earl of, v. 270.
Antigonus, iii. 137.
Antiochus, ii. 213.
Antisthenes, v. 146 152, 164; vii. 232, 239; ix. 122, 242.
Antonius Pius, v. 6.
Antyphanes, v. 16.
Apamantus, iii. 92.
Aphranius, iv. 229.
Appeius Sauleius, ii. 92.
Appeyus Sauleyus, ix. 80.
Appolonius, ii. 33.

Appolonius Tyaneus, ii. 164.
Arachne, iii. 83.
Archias, viii. 132.
Ardenia, ix. 78.
Aretines Tables, xi. 25.
Argius, v. 198.
Argus, v. 49.
Ariadne, ii. 197, 225, 264, 283; iii. 163; iv. 53; v. 157.
Arion, iv. 81; xii. 64, 65, 66.
Aristippus, iv. 217; x. 6.
Aristogiton (Aristogicon), ii. 91; ix. 80.
Armenia, xii. 52.
Arras, ix. 62.
Arsidas, vii. 250.
Artemisia, ii. 288, 292; iv. 203, 219; xii. 12.
Artophilex, viii. 16, 36, 70.
Arundel, Philip Earl of, iii. 47.
Aschame, vi. 18.
Asclepiades, v. 103.
Aspasia, ii. 284; iv. 213.
Astarte, iii. 178.
Astiages, Astyages, iii. 9.
Astolfo, xii. 26.
Astorides, ii. 79.
Astræus, "the father of the primeval stars: *vide* Aratus *ΦΑΙΝ*, 98, and cf. Marlowe's *Dido, s.v.*" (Dyce).
Astrophel, vi. 26.
Atchelow, Thomas, vi. 26.
Athamantes, v. 21.
Atlanta, iv. 6, 68, 222.
Atreus, v. 21.

Attilius Regulus, vii. 251.
Aufidius, ii. 16.
Aurelius, iii. 137; v. 200.
Autolycus, vi. 22, 23.
Averna, river, iv. 116.
Avicen, iii. 117, 118; vii. 230; viii. 25; xii. 77.

B.

Baldessar, vii. 253.
Barnabie, Thomas, xi. 209.
Basyris, iii. 203.
Batillus, iii. 7; iv. 283; vi. 7; ix. 232; x. 91.
Battus, iii. 58; ix. 111.
Baucis, iv. 231; vi. 53; viii. 32.
Bellerophon, iii. 114; iv. 21.
Belydes, iv. 194.
Betulia, iv. 275.
Biblis, iii. 105; iv. 214.
Blount, Sir Charles, ix. 5.
Boetius, iii. 65.
Bohemia, ii. 41; iv. 245, 302, 304.
Bolton in the Moors, x. 130.
Bononia, iii. 51, 55.
Bowbies Barne, xi. 243.
Brabine, Thomas, vi. 31.
Brachmans, ii. 278.
Bragmaes, vii. 232.
Brennus, ii. 233; iii. 163.
Bretendona, Martin, iv. 271.
Briareus, iv. 280.
Briseida, ii. 90.
Brooke, Rev. S. A., ii. vii.

Brute, vii. 222; xi. 294.
Bubb, Gent., vii. 86; ix. 11.
Bucephalus, iii. 177.
Bul, Bull, x. 56, 109, 225.
Burnaby, Thomas, viii. 5, 115.
Bury St. Edmunds, x. 31.
Busbie, viii. 109, 113.
Byas, ii. 287; iii. 149; v. 178.

C.

Caballian, vi. 31.
Cadmus, ii. 213.
Cadwallader, xi. 235.
Caerbranck, viii. 33, 34, 66, 91.
Caldees, xii. 44.
Calerianus, iii. 137.
Calicut, ii. 32.
Caligula, iv. 149; v. 274.
Calipsoe, ii. 261.
Calisto, iii. 163; v. 193; vi. 170.
Callias, iii. 151.
Calliope, v. 20.
Callymachus, Calimachus, ii. 81, 103, 280.
Camma, ii. 82.
Campaspe, iii. 48, 73, 82.
Canace, iv. 214.
Canaros, ii. 107.
Canchia, ii. 16.
Candaules, iv. 39.
Candie, ii. 76; iii. 178; xii. 38.
Candish, v. 258.

Caniclea, ii. 67.
Carey, Robert, ix. 227; xii. 5.
Caria, xii. 45, 48.
Carnitus, ii. 79.
Carolus, ii. 182.
Carolus Scarfit, ii. 187.
Carre, vi. 22.
Carvia, viii. 59.
Casimir, ii. 83.
Caspians, ii. 289.
Cassanus, vii. 254.
Cassinatus, ii. 68.
Castana, ii. 91.
Castilian Frontino, iv. 5.
Castymachus, ii. 294.
Cateline, ii. 82, 114.
Cato Uticensis, v. 278.
Cato, ii. 157.
Cecillius Metellus, iv. 129.
Cecrops, iii. 209.
Celiano, vi. 24.
Cephalus, iii. 69, 88.
Cernitus [reference lost.]
Cethegus, iii. 165.
Chaucer, vi. 24; ix. 130.
Cheeke, Sir John, vi. 18.
Cherillus, ii. 293; iv. 5.
Chilon, iii. 157; vii. 43, 231.
Choas, vi. 30.
Cholcos, ii. 292.
Choos, iii. 59.
Chremes, iv. 17.

Chrisites, ii. 251.
Chronis, iii. 59.
Chymera, v. 76.
Chymera (hill), vii. 76.
Cicilia, ii. 83.
Cidippe, iv. 219.
Cimbrians, v. 191; vi. 40.
Cineas, ii. 33.
Cinnatus, v. 159.
Cipres, vi. 52.
Circe, iii. 105.
Cirus, ii. 56.
Civilia, ii. 91; ix. 80.
Clæto, v. 158.
Claudius, iv. 219.
Clazomenes, Anaxagoras, v. 15.
Cleanthes, ix. 131.
Cleobulus, iii. 116; vii. 293.
Cleophila, iv. 95.
Clifford, George, Earl of Cumberland ix. 119.
Cliffton, Gervis, vii. 5, 86.
Clitemnestra, iv. 40.
Clitobulus, vii. 324.
Clytus, vii. 22.
Colchos, ii. 280.
Colman Hedge, xi. 16.
Colvida, ii. 34.
Compostella, v. 268, 269; xi. 73.
Conon, ii. 192.
Corinna, Corynna, ii. 17, 230.
Cornelia, ii. 17, 114, 157, 230, 292; v. 166; xii. 263.
Cornelius, iii. 74.

Corsiris, ii. 26; ix. 65.
Crassus, v. 6, 47.
Craterus, iv. 38, 39; xii. 29.
Crates, iii. 154; iv. 217; v. 200; vii. 235.
Crecida, iv. 39.
Creusa, ii. 123; iii. 114.
Crinitus, ii. 80.
Critolaus, ii. 287.
Critius, ii. 114.
Cullen = Cologne, ix. 285.
Cumberland, Margaret, Countess, v. 141.
Curiatia, ii. 34.
Cyancynatus, ix. 208.
Cybil, ii. 49.
Cylicia, xii. 45, 48.
Cyneas, iv. 49.

D.

Dacre, Lord, ii. 5.
Damasco, xii. 26.
Damides, iii. 50.
Damocles, ii. 61; ix. 75.
Damon, ii. 182; iii. 157; iv. 211.
Dant, ii. 264.
Danuby, vi. 73; xii. 27.
Danydas, v. 143.
Darbie, Margaret, Countess, iii. 7.
Darcie, Lord, ii. 5.
Dares, vii. 103.
Davie, Saint, iv. 88.
Davus, ii. 182; viii. 23.
Decius, iii. 175.

Dedalus, v. 21, 22.
Dejanira, vi. 160.
Delian, vi. 84.
Delphrigus, vi. 26; xii. 131.
Demaratus, v. 221.
Demetrius, v. 178.
Democles, ii. 80.
Demophoon, ii. 225, 264, 283; iii. 73, 225; xii. 76.
Dianas Cave, ii. 29.
Dicearchus, iii. 149.
Diodorus, iii. 120.
Dionisius, Dionysius, ii. 213; iii. 157; v. 161, 178.
Diphilus, iii. 165.
Dolobella, vii. 302.
Don John of Austria, x. 211.
Douglas, v. 269, 270.
Drake, Sir Francis, v. 258, 272, 282, 283.
Driope, iii. 82.
Dudley, Earl of Leicester, v. 5.
Duncastrium, viii. 56.
Dunstable, x. 221.

E.

Eccho, iii. 196.
Edward III., v. 284.
Egnatia Maximilla, ii. 114.
Egystus, ix. 275.
Eliot, Sir Thomas, vi. 17.
Elius Tubero, v. 226.
Elizabeth, v. 264, 275, 288.
Emilius Macedonius, ii. 5.
Empedocles, ii. 287; iv. 217.

Enceladus, vii. 59.
Endymion, Endimion, ii. 282, 294; v. 22, 98; xii. 32, 33.
Ennius, iii. 7, 47, 177; xii. 5.
Epaphus, vi. 23.
Ephemus, iii. 157.
Ephestion, iii. 177.
Epictetus, iii. 108, 119, 142; v. 175; vi. 204; xii. 77.
Epicurians, vii. 15.
Epicurus, iii. 129; v. 13; vi. 77.
Equiars, ii. 83.
Erasto, ii. 68; iv. 55.
Ericinus, xii. 12, 13, 15, 17, 18.
Erimanthian, vi. 119.
Erinnis, vi. 107.
Eriphile, Eriphila, iii. 70, 73; iv. 39.
Erostratus, vii. 128.
Eschites, xi. 73.
Esculapius, vi. 238; xii. 79.
Essenia, ii. 109.
Essenians, ii. 83.
Esseni, viii. 126; xii. 68.
Essex, Robert, Earl of, vi. 151.
Esthemius, vi. 207.
Euboides, v. 198.
Eumenes, iii. 137.
Eumenides, xii. 39.
Euphinia, Euphinea, iii. 73; iv. 119, 132.
Eurialus, ii. 215.
Euritius, iii. 78.
Europa, iii. 56.
Eurymachus, vii. 100.
Everitius, iii. 157.

F.

Fabritius, vii. 60.
Faustina, v. 201.
Faza, ii. 64.
Feroy Brigge, xi. 99.
Fife, Earl, v. 270.
Fitzwaters, Lady, xi. 109.
Flora, ii. 192.
Fouler, x. 233.
France, Abraham, xi. 110.
Freon, iii. 116.
Frobisher, v. 258, 273.

G.

G. B., vii. 103; ix. 13.
Galba, ii. 192.
Galen, iii. 104, 118; v. 45; vii. 18.
Gallus, ii. 80.
Gascoigne, vi. 20.
Genowaies, xi. 181.
George, St., v. 269, 270.
Gesnerus, ix. 134.
Getes, iii. 163; x. 5.
Gisippus, Gysippus, iv. 211; vii. 243; x. 256.
Glaucus, iv. 132.
Glitio Gallus, ii. 114.
Gnydean, iii. 123.
Golding, Arthur, vi. 20.
Gonsaga, vii. 253.
Gothamists, vi. 13.
Gower, vi. 24.

Grindall, vi. 18.
Gryance, ix. 44.
Gunby, Mother, xii. 122, 123, 124.
Gurney, Richard, vii. 221.
Gymnosophists, ii. 164, 278; vii. 87, 232.

H.

Haddon, vi. 22.
Hake, Richard, viii. 11, 119.
Hales, Lady, vi. 5.
Harpalice, iii. 209.
Hart, Sir John, vii. 221.
Harvey, Gabriel, vi. 22.
Hecates, v. 49.
Heliogabalus, v. 261.
Henry V., v. 284.
Henry VI., v. 284.
Heraclitus, v. 47, 49.
Heraclius, iii. 137.
Hermes, ii. 141; xii. 77.
Hermes Trismegistus, vi. 171, 210, 265.
Hermia, iv. 221; ix. 123; xi. 138.
Hermonides, ii. 78.
Herostratus, ii. 66.
Hesperia, vi. 110.
Hetruria, vi. 209.
Hiarbitas, ii. 78.
Hibla, xii. 38.
Hierbas, iii. 206.
Hipanchian, ix. 221.
Hiparchion, Hyparchion, ii. 79; iii. 57, 117.

Hipermnestra, iv. 211.
Hipparchion, viii. 8.
Hipperchia, v. 159.
Hippians, iii. 196.
Hippocrates, iii. 118; vii. 18; xii. 5.
Hippolitus, ii. 197; iv. 40; v. 159; vi. 79.
Hipsicratia, ii. 157; iii. 164; v. 164, 200.
Hogsdon, x. 223.
Horatius, ii. 34.
Horatius Cocles, v. 276.
Horatius Secundus, ii. 91; ix. 80.
Hortensius, vii. 100; xii. 215.
Hortenzia, vi. 9.
Hotspur, v. 270.
Howard, Lord Charles, v. 272, 275.
Howard, Lord Thomas, v. 272.
Humphrey, Duke, xii. 133.
Husse, v. 250.
Hylonome, iii. 105.
Hymæneus, Hymeneus, iii. 78, 164; v. 193.
Hymneus, iii. 115.
Hyperborei, viii. 25, 100.
Hyppomanes, iv. 68.
Hypsicratea, iii. 164.
Hysponactes, iii. 165.

I.

Icarus, v. 183, 190.
Ida, xii. 12.
Iphicla, v. 159.
Iphygeneia, v. 196.

Irus, iii. 175; v. 7; ix. 50; vii. 100.
Ixion, ii. 236, 259; iv. 74, 102, 104; xii. 36, 50.

J.

Jack Cuttes, xi. 43.
Jack Drum, x. 61.
James, St., of Compostella, v. 269, 270.
Japhet (promontory), v. 172.
Jason, ii. 225, 236, 264; iii. 77; iv. 54, 80; xii. 76.
Jerome of Prague, v. 250.
John a Brainford, vi. 13.
Jovinianus Otto, ii. 91.
Julia, ii. 157, 294.
Julianus, v. 261.
Junius Secundus, iii. 164.
Justinius, iii. 137.

L.

Lælius, ii. 61; iv. 6.
Lais, Layes, ii. 17, 35, 189; ix. 171.
Laius, xi. 158.
Lamia, ii. 91, 192, 201, 230; xi. 158; xii. 263.
Lamiæ, xi. 217.
Lampana, iv. 95.
Lampetia, vi. 75.
Lantona, iii. 102.
Lapanthe, vi. 40.
Lapithes, vi. 66.
Lapythans, ii. 215.
Lara, iii. 201.
Latmos, vi. 75.

Laurence, St., v. 267.
Lavinia, ii. 123, 236.
Leber, vi. 18.
Lee, Robert, ii. 141.
Lelius, ix. 75.
Lentulus, iv. 6; v. 157, 159—misprinted 'Leatulus' in iv. 6.
Lepanthus, viii. 17, 55.
Lewes, iii. 137.
Lewis, second son of Charles, King of Cilicia, ii. 83.
Leyland, vi. 22.
Libanus, viii. 28.
Licos, river, iv. 112.
Lidgate, vi. 24.
Lidia (person), xii. 27, 34, etc.
Lidia (place), xii. 53, 54, etc.
Lidians, xii. 54.
Lincen downs, vi. 81.
Linceus, iv. 211.
Locrians, ix. 295.
Losyna, ii. 200.
Loyath, xii. 68.
Lucellus, v. 261.
Lucina, v. 147.
Lucreece, Lucrece, ii. 17, 35; v. 157.
Lucretia, ii. 189, 201, 230, 292; iv. 39.
Lucullus, v. 47.
Lud, vii. 222.
Ludovicus Vives, vii. 291.
Luminia, ii. 17.
Luna, ii. 282, 294; v. 98.
Luntula, ii. 158.

Lycabus, iv. 146.
Lycaon, iii. 204.
Lyncestes, river, iv. 113, 136.
Lynceus, viii. 82.
Lyncolne, xi. 97.
Lynternum, ii. 215.

M.

Machiavel, ii. 13.
Machiavilian, xii. 142.
Macrina, iii. 165; v. 157.
Madril, xi. 73.
Malphey, Duchess of, iv. 119.
Mamaca, xii. 11.
Manlia, ii. 52.
Manlius Nasica, vii. 285.
Manlius Torquatus, v. 184.
Mantuan, v. 249.
Mantuans Egloge, ii. 107.
Marcellinus, iii. 126.
Marcion, xii. 84, 85, 88.
Marcus Aurelius, v. 224.
Marcus Curtius, vii. 60.
Marcus Manilius, v. 17.
Marcus Portius Cato, v. 225.
Marcus Regulus, ii. 91.
Martia, iii. 164.
Martin, vi. 14.
Masynissa, Massinissa, ii. 213; iv. 149.
Mauritius, ii. 52.
Mausaulous, iii. 225.
Maximinus, iii. 137.

Medea, xii. 10.
Medices, v. 262.
Medici, Lorenzo, xi. 160.
Medina, Gomez de, v. 271.
Medina Sidonia, Duke of, v. 243, 271.
Memphis, ii. 100, 270, 280; vi. 246.
Mendossa, ii. 34.
Menechmus Subreptus, iv. 61.
Mermaides, ii. 262.
Meroe, iii. 195.
Messalyne, Messaline, ii. 200; xii. 23.
Metellus, ii. 192; iii. 164.
Metrodorus, ix. 289.
Mile End, xi. 95.
Millonians, xi. 184.
Minos, iii. 88, 205, 209; iv. 147.
Minotaure, Minotaurus, Mynotaure, ii. 195; iii. 225; iv. 80; xii. 35.
Mison, iv. 231; vi. 153.
Mobæ, xii. 79.
Molossians, ii. 213.
Momus, ii. 89, 145, 148; vi. 14.
Moore, Sir Thomas, vi. 17.
Morglay, xi. 48.
Morisco ('alla Morisco'), ii. 220.
Murano, xi. 73.
Murray, Earl of, v. 270.
Musco, xi. 270.
Mylciades, iii. 200.
Myrrha, iv. 214.
Mysettus, vii. 285.

N.

Narcissus, iv. 219.
Nastica, vii. 256.
Nereus, vi. 74.
Newman, T., xii. 193.
Newton, Thomas, vi. 22.
Nigidius, v. 6.
Nisus, Nysus, ii. 215; iii. 205.
Numantia, ii. 215.
Numidia, ii. 213.
Nylus, iv. 279.
Nynus, ii. 295.

O.

Octavia, v. 166, 167.
Ofley, Hugh, v. 239.
Olimpias, v. 221.
Omphale, iii. 75, 212.
Omphila, ix. 96.
Onithia, iii. 76.
Orestes, ii. 215; iii. 157; iv. 211.
Orestilla, ii. 82, 114.
Oriane, ii. 99.
Ormans, ii. 56.
Orme, river, ii. 32.
Ormenes, ix. 33.
Orwin, Thomas, viii. 109.
Oryllus, ii. 182.
Orythius, vi. 208.

P.

Padua, ii. 13.
Padus, ii. 32.
Palmerin, viii. 33.
Pamphilia, xii. 44, 48.
Panthea, iii. 166; v. 164.
Panther, v. 202.
Parians, ii. 84.
Parish-garden, xi. 253.
Parrasius, v. 58.
Parthenia, ii. 64.
Pasiphae, iv. 62; v. 21.
Pasophane, xi. 158.
Pasquil, vi. 14.
Pasquin, v. 249.
Paulus Æmilius, ii. 214; iii. 132.
Paulyna, ii. 200.
Pausanias, ii. 5.
Peele, George, vi. 26.
Pelopidas, xii. 79, 83.
Penthesilea, vi. 208.
Percie, Henry, Earl, v. 269.
Percy, Ed., ix. 10.
Perennius, vii. 310.
Periander, iii. 142.
Perithous, ii. 215.
Persius, Perseus, ii. 214; iii. 77, 79, 108; vi. 110.
Persida, ii. 61; iv. 55.
Pertinax, iii. 136.
Petticote Lane, xi. 12.
Phaer, vi. 20.

Phalerius, iii. 154.
Phania, ii. 17.
Phao, vii. 195.
Phaon, ii. 197.
Phaos, vi. 82.
Phedra, Phædra, ii. 197, 228, 236; iv. 39, 214; v. 159.
Philemon, iii. 17; iv. 232; vi. 53.
Phileta, ii. 254.
Philistion, iv. 128.
Phillip, King of Spain, v. 242, 258.
Phillis, ii. 225; iii. 163, 225; xii. 76.
Philomenes, xii. 69, 71.
Philopolimarchides, xi. 215.
Philoxeneius, vii. 14.
Pholus, iii. 203.
Phrixus, v. 21.
Phryne, ii. 200, 230; iii. 209.
Pigmalion, iv. 219.
Pilkington, vi. 18.
Pirrithous, vii. 143.
Pithias, iii. 157; iv. 211.
Plautine, vi. 17.
Plautus, v. 159.
Polemon, iii. 161.
Polibius, iii. 160.
Policrates, Polycrates, ii. 78; v. 190.
Polihistor, iii. 165.
Polixena, iii. 115, 205.
Polonia, ii. 83.
Polydemon, iii. 78.
Pontia, vi. 96.
Poole, v. 262.

Portia, Porcia, ii. 114, 157; v. 158, 202; xi. 198.
Portington, R., ii. 11.
Pretextati [reference lost.]
Probus, iii. 137.
Procris, iii. 69, 73.
Progne, iv. 39, 146, 147.
Propertius, iii. 94; iv. 39.
Protagenes, iii. 50; v. 7.
Psammeticus, ii. 200.
Psamneticus, Psanneticus, vii. 14; xi. 137.
Psilli, iii. 196.
Psomneticus, iv. 62.
Ptolomeus, v. 45, 102.
Publius Metellus, ii. 68.
Pysander, v. 47, 48.
Pythia, ii. 49.
Pyttacus, vii. 288.

Q.

Quintus Maximus, vii. 61.

R.

R. A., ix. 9.
Radamisius, iii. 166; v. 162.
Ragusa, xii. 47.
Rainsford, Edward, vii. 104.
Ramus, Peter, vi. 11.
Rascians, iii. 197; ix. 32.
Redman, vi. 18.
Resena, xii. 46.
Retormodicus, ii. 82.

Rhadamentus, v. 49.
Rhodope, ii. 270, 280.
Ricaldo, Martinez de, v. 244, 274.
Rimhi (Lady Frances), iv. 219.
Robert, King of Scots, v. 269.
Rocco, Signior, xii. 118.
Roderick, ii. 82.
Rodope, ii. 200, 230 ; iv. 219 ; xi. 137.
Rogers, Mary, ii. 251.
Roscius, ii. 79 ; vi. 7, 26 ; viii. 132.
Roydon, Matthew, vi. 25.
Rufinus, ii. 79.

S.

Sabæans, vi. 12.
Sadolet, vi. 17.
St. George's Day, xi. 251.
Salerna, ix. 131.
Salmacis, iii. 105, 196.
Salona, ii. 35.
Salonina, ii. 165.
Samians, ii. 84.
Sampniticus, ii. 280.
Sanders, Nich., xii. 193.
Sapor, iii. 137.
Saragossa, ii. 181, 182, 192, etc.
Sarcas, ii. 213.
Satyrus, iii. 192.
Savoye, Dutches, ii. 34.
Scedasus, ii. 82.
Scilla ('whirlpool'), iv. 167.
Scilla, iv. 147, 219.

Scipio, ii. 213.
Scipio Africanus, ii. 215; v. 166, 276.
Scrynis, iii. 197.
Scylla, iii. 89, 130, 205.
Scyros, ix. 32.
Scyrum, vi. 85.
Scythron, iii. 103.
Sejanus, iii. 86, 184.
Selidon, xii. 63.
Semele, vi. 48.
Semiramis, ii. 295; iv. 214.
Sempronia, ii. 114.
Sempronio, v. 184.
Sertorius, xii. 52, 53.
Severus, v. 239.
Seymer, Henry, Lord, v. 272.
Shoreditch, xi. 95.
Sibia, fountain, ii. 260.
Siconius, ii. 200.
Sidley, Ralph, viii. 10.
Sigismond, iii. 49.
Sinon, Synon, ii. 182, 233.
Siphax, iv. 149.
Sirichia, ii. 52.
Sirithia, iv. 132.
Smald, ii. 52.
Smylax, iii. 196.
Soame, Stephen, vii. 221.
Solydor, xii. 63.
Somerset, Duke of, vi. 18.
Sophi, vii. 87.
Sophonisba, ii. 213.

Speusippus (misprinted 'Spensippus'), iii. 161.
Sphinx, sphynx, ii. 81; iii. 39.
Spilsby Faire, x. 227, 228.
Stanihurst, vi. 20.
Stanley, Ferd., Lord Strange, vii. 99.
Stapleton, Richard, ii. 146.
Stheneus, iii. 58.
Sthuolea, iv. 39.
Sudalus, ix. 80.
Sudasus, ii. 91.
Sulpitia, v. 164.
Suzes, ii. 56.
Synon, v. 72.
Syphex, ii. 213.
Syron, iii. 204.

T.

Talbot, Lady Mary, iii. 175.
Tamantus, iii. 202.
Tamberlaine, Tamberlane, ii. 81; vi. 84; vii. 8; xiv. 123.
Tantalus, ii. 259; iv. 74.
Taprobane, ix. 16, 23.
Tarpeia, Tarpeya, iii. 70, 73, 205; iv. 147.
Tarquine, iv. 39.
Tatius, iii. 205.
Telegones, xii. 139.
Telephus, iii. 196.
Tenro, in Cornwall, x. 79, 80.
Tercia, ii. 157.
Terence, iv. 17.

Tereus, iv. 39, 146, 147.
Tharsus, viii. 25.
Theagenes, ii. 67, 91 ; ix. 80.
Themis, vi. 99.
Theocritus, v. 164 ; vi. 267.
Thiestes, iii. 25 ; v. 21.
Tholossa, iii. 184.
Thrases, viii. 130.
Thrasillus, iii. 158, 159.
Thrason, iii. 58.
Tianeus, Tyaneus, ii. 32 ; iii. 78 97 ; iv. 42.
Tibullus, ii. 82.
Timocles, iii. 48.
Tiphes, v. 280.
Tiresias, iii. 58, 103.
Titus, iv. 211 ; vii. 243 ; x. 256.
Titus Flaminius, iii. 135.
Titus Flavius, iii. 160.
Tmolus, v. 6.
Tolossa, vi. 26.
Torquatus, iii. 165 ; v. 276.
Townesend, Sir Roger, v. 273.
Treviso, xi. 73.
Triton, ii. 48 ; iv. 199.
Troynovant, viii. 66, 67, 91, 104.
Tucca, vii. 103.
Turberville, vi. 20.
Turia, ii. 158, 292.
Turner, William, vi. 17.
Tymon, iii. 79 ; iv. 40, 139.
Tyridates, iii. 166.
Tytinius, viii. 6.

U.

Ulrico, iv. 119.
Upchear, Henrie, vi. 130.

V.

Vadislaus, ix. 255, 256, 257.
Valdes, Don Pedro de, v. 244, 271.
Valeria, v. 161.
Varro, iii, 7; vii. 103.
Vendales, ii. 200.
Vere, Edward de, iv. 5.
Vermise, Mount, ii. 176.
Vernese, Mount, ii. 291.
Vesta, iii. 115, 245.
Virbius, v. 80.
Volgo, xii. 34.

W.

Wamgat, xi. 97.
Warner, William, vi. 27.
Warwick, Anne, Countess of, v. 142.
Watson, Thomas, vi. 21; vii. 103.
Watson, Doctor, vi. 18.
Whetstone, x. 52.
Whittington, x. 141.
Whittington College, xi. 43, 48, 104.
Will Somers, xi. 70, 71.
Woolsey, v. 262.

Z.

Zenia, ix. 196.
Zeno, ii. 211.
Zenobia, iii. 166; v. 162.
Zenocrates, iii. 161; vi. 84.
Zethius, iii. 221.
Zetus, iii. 82.
Zeusis, iii. 48, 117; iv. 289.
Zoilus, ii. 145; ix. 221.
Zopyrus, ii. 233.
Zoroaster, v. 269.
Zwinglius, v. 250.

III. SPECIAL LIST OF PLANTS, ANIMALS, ETC.

A.

Aarches, ix. 151.
Abenstone, vii. 71.
Acanthis (bird), ii. 278; xii. 24.
Acanthus (bird), iv. 83.
Aconiton, vii. 107, 179.
Adamant...goats blood, ii. 30; iii. 52; vi. 54; ix. 61.
Adamant and iron, ii. 88.
Adder, ix. 273, 310; xi. 169.
Adders slough, iv. 51.
Adiation (herb), ii. 291.
Aegean sea, iv. 242.
Affrick shrubs, vi. 38.
Africa, vi. 48.
Agate, viii. 183; xi. 170.
Agathes (stone), ii. 237; iv. 126.
Agnus Castus, x. 252.
Aipyna tree, vi. 174.
Alatarum, xi. 249.
Alisander leaves, xi. 119.
Alom, xii. 20.

Alpya tree, iv. 273.
Alpyna tree, iii. 216, 339.
Amber-stone, ii. 28; ix. 66.
Amphisbena, iii. 208.
Amyta flower, ix. 333.
Angelica, iii. 58, 187; xi. 128.
Anita herb, iv. 279.
Ants eggs, ix. 240.
Apes, ape, iv. 36; ix. 167; x. 238.
Apis Indica, iv. 136, 165.
Apples of Arabia, iv. 146.
Apples of Tantalus, ii. 26; iv. 82.
Aqua Mirabilis, xi. 249.
Arabiche (gum), iv. 126.
Armenia, stone of, iv. 96.
Armenicke stone, ii. 109.
Asautis, flower, xii. 252.
Asbeston stone, v. 60; xiii. 355.
A'spick, ii. 236.
Aspis, iv. 242; vi. 188.
Asse (sweat of), iv. 116; xii. 42.
Astites (stone), iv. 83; xii. 24.
Aurifolium (herb), ix. 175.
Averna river, iv. 116; xii. 42.

B.

Baaran (herb), ii. 174, 259; iii. 86, 192; v. 93, 156; ix. 187. And see 'Barran.'
Bacan leaf, viii. 6.
Barke, ii. 28.
Barran root, ix. 27.

Basil (herb), iii. 235, 251.
Basiliske, ii. 74, 262; iii. 239; iv. 72; vi. 45; viii. 26, 71, 134; ix. 189, 200; x. 235; xi. 152; xii. 130, 174.
Batchelors buttons, xi. 218.
Bay tree, ii. 48, 276; v. 199; vi. 54.
Beares whelpes, xi. 110.
Bee ... hemlocke, ix. 190.
Beral, ii. 65.
Birds in Bohemia, ii. 41.
Birds of Colchos, ii. 292.
Bitches, blind puppies, vi. 131.
Black ox, ix. 180.
Boa, ii. 129.
Boore = boar, ii. 55.
Bores tuske, iv. 96.
Boxe ... gourd, iii. 237.
Briane leaf, iv. 50.
Bull ... beare (blood of), iv. 170.
Bull ... Hyena, v. 61; vii. 72.
Bull ... Juniper, iv. 127.
Bunting, viii. 180.

C.

Cabash (= cabbage), vine, iii. 237.
Calcar stone, ii. 24.
Camelion, camælion, ii. 24, 120, 156, 180, 261; iii. 127, 148, 179, 184; iv. 52, 202; vi. 57; vii. 196, 229, 230; viii. 22, 180; ix. 57, 63, 79, 85; xii. 133.
Camill, iv. 127.
Camomil, iii. 235; iv. 183; xi. 199.

Camphire, xi. 248.
Candie (reeds in), ii. 76.
Cantabria (flyes), ii. 114.
Cantharides, ii. 107, *et alibi.*
Caratides stone, xii. 33.
Carismum (herb), ii. 279.
Carysium (herb), iii. 222.
Cat, ix. 167.
Catherismes, iii. 251.
Cea, river, iv. 180.
Cedar, iii. 54; viii. 78.
Celidonie stone, iv. 26; viii. 71.
Celonites stone, ii. 141; iv. 46.
Ceraunon stone, ii. 263; iii. 99.
Chriseroll, vii. 55, 173, 183.
Chrisocoll, chrisocolla, iii. 236; v. 230; vi. 38; ix. 175.
Chrisolite, iv. 37; viii. 60; ix. 28.
Christolite, ix. 196. And see 'Crisolite.'
Chymera (hill), v. 76.
Cignets, ii. 167.
Cintfoyle, vi. 58.
Circes, ix. 163.
Clock = beetle (?), ii. 66.
Cockatrice, ii. 74, 233, 262; iii. 194, 251; iv. 37, 65, 278; vii. 123; ix. 27, 60.
Colchos trees, ii. 280.
Coloquintida, ii. 17.
Comet, v. 175; vi. 35; ix. 149.
Cowsloppe, vi. 58.
Crab, crabbe, ii. 30; iii. 192; v. 115; ix. 32, 60; xii. 75.

Crocodile, ii. 257, 259; v. 71, 94, 155; viii. 138, 142; ix. 47, 191, 199, 297; x. 199, 235; xi. 35.
Crowes, iii. 153.
Crysolite, crisolite (and see 'Chrysolite'), ii. 208, 232.
Cytisus, v. 62.
Cytron, viii. 166.

D.

Daffadill, xi. 213.
Daisie, xi. 218.
Date tree, ii. 207; iii. 54; iv. 58; viii. 126.
Dates (fruit of), ix. 296; xii. 11.
Deare, deere, ii. 274; iii. 162, 190, 195, 201; iv. 58, 82; v. 72, 115; viii. 166; ix. 31, 189; xii. 11.
Diagredium, iv. 52.
Diamond, ii. 176; viii. 6, 40, 107; ix. 170, 190; xii. 202.
Dictanium, iv. 58.
Dictannum, viii. 47.
Dipsas (serpent), iii. 36; viii. 140; xi. 217.
Dolphin, ii. 131, 293; iv. 74; vi. 36; viii. 210.
Dormouse, iii. 190.
Dove, v. 61, 72; vi. 47; vii. 72.
Draconitis (stone), ii. 291; iii. 217.
Dragon, iii. 220.

E.

Eagle, iii. 12; iv. 61, 136, 202; v. 61, 66, 72, 75, 277; vi. 54, 183, 184; vii. 37, 72, 75; viii. 146, 223; xii. 206.
Eagle-sighted, vi. 115; ix. 157.

Echinus, xiii. 374.
Echites (stone), ii. 264; iii. 192; iv. 72, 231.
Eele, iv. 115; viii. 219.
Egenum, vi. 188.
Egges of crow and curlew, iv. 170.
Eglantine, iii. 235.
Elder tree, ii. 65; vii. 157.
Elephant, ii. 74; iii. 220; iv. 36, 71; v. 61; vii. 72, 201; viii. 166; ix. 104, 190; xii. 28, 31.
Emerald, emerauld, ii. 17, 61, 281; iii. 228; viii. 55; xii. 12.
Ephemeron (herb), iv. 289.
Epidaurus (serpent of), iv. 202.
Epistrites (stone), iv. 165.
Ermly, viii. 67.
Evets, ii. 280.
Ezalon (bird), feathers of, iv. 116; xii. 42.

F.

Faulcons, vi. 163.
Fawlchons Pelagræ, iv. 170.
Fawlcon Tilo, iv. 116.
Fawlkon, iv. 52, 68, 286.
Fawne, ii. 112, 167, 278.
Fenell, xi. 214.
Field-mouse, iv. 113.
Fish (have no ears), ii. 62.
Flos solis, ii. 264.
Floting isles, ix. 85.
Flowers of Egypt, xii. 203.
Fox, foxe, ii. 52; iv. 116, 136.

G.

Galactites stone, iv. 242; vi. 188.
Garatides stone, iv. 73.
Garlicke, ii. 190.
Germaunder leafe, iv. 73; xii. 33.
Gillofloures, xi. 219.
Gineper, ii. 65.
Goate, iii. 162.
Goates of Lybia, iv. 143.
Gold of Tholossa, ix. 259.
Goorde, goord nut, ii. 265; iii. 237; iv. 71; xii. 33.
Grype, ii. 188; v. 86.
Gryphons, griphons, iii. 224; v. 55, 60; vii. 67, 71.
Guayacum leafe, guiacum, iv. 83; xii. 24.
Gum arabic, ix. 139.

H.

Halciones, halcieines, ii. 30; iii. 205; iv. 36; vi. 45; viii. 78, 136; xi. 156; xii. 206.
Hare, ii. 62.
Hart, iv. 68; viii. 47.
Harts horne, iv. 115.
Harpasa, mountain in, v. 76; vii. 76.
Hearbes in Syria, vi. 68.
Heban blossoms, viii. 85.
Helchorons, juice of, xi. 119.
Heliotropion, an, iv. 71; vi. 82; viii. 91; ix. 326.
Hemeræ (fly), viii. 125.
Hemlock, hemblocke, ii. 190; v. 57; viii. 195; ix. 190; xi. 146.
Herb grace (and see 'Rue'), viii. 146; xi. 216.

Hermeline, iv. 72.
Herring, vii. 230.
Hesperides (fruit of), vii. 61.
Hidaspis, hydaspis (serpent), iii. 70; v. 16, 203; vi. 175; vii. 48, 59, 237; viii. 104, 204; ix. 42, 199; xii. 251.
Hidra, viii. 107.
Hiena, ii. 263; iii. 204; v. 53, 61; vii. 63, 73; viii. 138; ix. 200; xii. 114.
Hieria = hiena, x. 199.
Hinde, iv. 125.
Hipenis, fountain of, iv. 125.
Hobbie, hobby, vi. 66; viii. 180.
Holy-hocks, vi. 139.
Honycombes, of Hibla, xii. 38.
Hoppe tree, ii. 43.
Horse leach, viii. 107, 140; xi. 243.
Hunnisuckle, xi. 216.
Hyacinth, vi. 58, 94.
Hyacinthus, herbe, iv. 126.
Hyberborei, viii. 25, 100.
Hysope, xi. 146.

I.

Iberi, xii. 31.
Ibis, Ibys (bird), iv. 306; v. 61; vii. 72.
India, apples of, ix. 218.
India, flower of, iv. 46.
India, hearbe of, ii. 265.
Iron, yron, iii. 237; iv. 54; viii. 91.
Isiphilon, iv. 46.
Ivory, iii. 215.

J.

Jacinth, jacent, ii. 88; iii. 39; viii. 141; ix. 56, 85.
Jehosaphat balm, vi. 46.
Jems, ix. 239.
Jet, iv. 54; vi. 81; viii. 67, 91.
Jillyflowers, vi. 61.
Juniper tree, iv. 127; viii. 97.

K.

Kistrell, viii. 222.
Kite, ix. 96.

L.

Lac virginis, xi. 248.
Lamb, ii. 167.
Lapwing, v. 192; ix. 102.
Larix (herb), xi. 118.
Laurel, v. 75; vii. 75.
Lavarets, iv. 170.
Lavender, xi. 219, 244.
Lemster, Limster, xii. 253.
Lentiske tree, iii. 38.
Leopard, ii. 263; iv. 36, 82, 125; viii. 10; xii. 23.
Lettice, v. 233; vi. 145, 170.
Licos, river, iv. 112.
Licquoris (and see 'Liquorice'), iv. 230; v. 57.
Lidian stone, v. 42.
Lillies, xi. 219.
Lincestis river (stones of), Lyncestis, iv. 113, 136.
Lincostis stone, xii. 40.
Lion, Lyon, ii. 49, 98, 278; iii. 39; iv. 52, 58, 68,

116, 125, 136; iv. 143, 286; vi. 47; viii. 141; xii. 42.
Lion's whelpes, Lyons, ii. 112, 278; iv. 170.
Liquorice, vii. 69; ix. 190.
Loade-stone, iv. 230.
Locust, iv. 37.
Lotos, v. 174.
Lupinum, ii. 31.
Lymons, ix. 333.

M.

Maiden hair, xi. 219.
Mandrake, iii. 224; v. 42.
Margaret, ii. 41; vi. 165.
Margarites, ix. 73.
Marigolds, Marygold, ii. 77; vi. 94; ix. 84, 326, 327.
Marjoram, viii. 100.
Mely Sophilos (herb), iv. 185.
Mephitis (stone), iv. 185.
Mercuriall Moti, xi. 126.
Merlin, iv. 68.
Mirabolans, ii. 200, 229.
Mirtles, myrtle, ii. 28; iii. 40; ix. 66.
Misselden, viii. 174.
Mithridate, ii. 76.
Moly, iii. 190; ix. 177, 200.
Moone, v. 24.
Moule, ii. 62.
Mouse, ii. 55, 114; iv. 68, 286; v. 61; vii. 72, 201; ix. 104.
Mugra, fish, iii. 57, 196; iv. 113; viii. 47; ix. 39.
Myrrh, ix. 207.

N.

Naplitia (worm), iii. 233.
Negromancie, xii. 258.
Nememphis stone, ii. 192.
Nemiphar, iv. 20.
Nepenthes, ii. 293.
Nettles, xi. 220.
Niene, ii. 129.
Nightingale, ii. 99; xi. 137; xiii. 79.
North starre, iv. 72.

O.

Oile, oyle, iv. 116.
Oile of flint, iv. 107.
Oile of Tartar, xi. 248.
Oleum formicarum, xi. 249.
Olive, iv. 165; v. 66; viii. 141, 183; ix. 261.
Olyphaga (bird), iv. 61.
Onix, onyx, ii. 28; ix. 66; xii. 206.
Ore in Ile Choos, iii. 59.
Ormen, (or Orme) river, ix. 62. See 'Orume.'
Orume, river, xii. 203.
Osiphage, Osyphage (bird), iii. 82, 198.
Owle, Minervaes, vi. 264.
Ownce, ounce, iv. 115; xii. 42.

P.

Pala, vii. 64.
Palerna (fish), iv. 26.
Palme tree, iv. 30, 183; vi. 66; ix. 28; xi. 199.
Panther, ii. 44, 51, 60, 207, 233, 255, 279; iii. 239;

iv. 82, 115; vi. 14, 174; viii. 67, 138; ix. 138; xii. 23, 41, 206.
Paunsie, xi. 214.
Peacock, ii. 232; v. 229; viii. 194; ix. 50; x. 25, 90; xi. 215, 216.
Pearle, iii. 233.
Pelican, pellican, iii. 114; xi. 226.
Phalanga, iv. 112; xii. 41.
Phanaces, herb, ii. 25.
Phœnix, ii. 49; iii. 52; iv. 36, 231; ix. 128, 129, 207; xi. 156.
Pickerell, ii. 76.
Pike, iv. 113.
Pine tree, v. 169.
Pirit, ix. 208.
Pirulus (fly), vii. 72.
Pitch, iv. 116.
Polipe, polype, ii. 17, 61, 180, 257, 261; iii. 79, 179, 184; viii. 55, 195; ix. 75, 82.
Polipe stone, ii. 77.
Polopodium, iv. 143.
Poole of Babylon, ix. 27.
Porcuntine, iv. 51; v. 97.
Porcupine pricks, ix. 275; xii. 23.
Porphirius (serpent), iii. 220.
Porphuer, ix. 169.
Pricket, iv. 68.
Primrose, xi. 218.
Pyralis (fly), v. 60.
Pyrit stones, v. 52; vii. 62, 107.
Pyrites, ix. 45.

Q.

Quaile, iii. 54.

R.

Ramera [=remora] fish, xii. 23.
Rascians, iv. 230.
Rat, iv. 127.
Rhewbarbe, v. 57; vii. 69,
River Licos, iv. 112.
Roebuck, iv. 36; xii. 28.
Rose-alger, ii. 114; xii. 15.
Rosemarie, viii. 198.
Rue (and see 'Herbe of grace'), ii. 297; xi. 216.
Rugwort, xi. 126.

S.

Salamander, iii. 142, 192; iv. 54; v. 203; vi. 57; vii. 205, 229, 230; viii. 50, 174; ix. 31, 180; xi. 119; xii. 240.
Salamander stone, ii. 61; viii. 22, 180, 208.
Sandastra stone, ii. 295; iii. 215; ix. 34.
Saphire, Saphyre, ii. 61; ix. 75.
Scarabbe, iii. 52; v. 16.
Scorpion, ii. 65, 74, 188, 228, 256, 257; iv. 51, 96; viii. 219; xi. 141; xii. 9, 203.
Sea hulver, ii. 209, 288.
Sea Ivy, iv. 265.
Sea mouse, ii. 98.
Sea star, ii. 176; iii. 12; viii. 146.
Sea wolfe, iv. 58.
Seathin root, xi. 163.

Serapie, serpent, ii. 280.
Serpent, ii. 284; iv. 115; v. 143; viii. 69; x. 235; xii. 202, 220; xiii. 343.
Serpent . . . Oliphant, ix. 190.
Serpentine powder, ii. 61; iv. 54.
Seres wool, vi. 187.
Sethin wood, viii. 40; ix. 75.
Silex (precious stone), xii. 68.
Sinamon, synamon, ix. 129, 207.
Siren, ix. 138, 199, 207.
Sisimbrium (herb), ii. 23.
Slowwormes, vi. 137.
Smaragde, ii. 43.
Snake, iv. 57, 113.
Snayle, grease of, ii. 190.
Snayle, snaile, iv. 36; vi. 63.
Spattania (herb), ii. 23; iv. 30; v. 55; vii. 64.
Spattarmia, vi. 131.
Spices of Ionia, iv. 46.
Spider, xii. 180.
Sputania, ix. 79.
Sputanta seed, ix. 47.
Stars, starres, v. 177; xi. 127.
Stone in Egypt, ii. 64.
Stone of Silicia, iv. 46; xii. 202.
Stork, storkes, ii. 99; iii. 39; iv. 165; vii. 269; viii. 79, 141; ix. 146.
Sugar canes of Candi, xii. 38.
Swallows, viii. 77.
Swan, xii. 101.
Synara, hearbe, vi. 48.
Syrens, xii. 174.

T.

Talpa Marina, iv. 25.
Tamariske, iii. 201; viii. 166; ix. 31, 189; xii. 4.
Tantalus, apples of, ix. 64; xii. 24.
Tarantula, tarentula, vi. 45; viii. 103; ix. 42 64; xi. 175; xii. 9.
Tenedes, worme, ix. 19.
Terpistretes, stone, iv. 183.
Theamides, iii. 237.
Thistle, vi. 95.
Thracian stone, xiii. 290.
Thrift, ix. 216, 218.
Tillia, ii. 265.
Time . . . snaile (= thyme), xi. 214.
Toad (stone in head), iii. 209.
Topaz, topace, vi. 63; viii. 40, 55.
Topason, ii. 293; iii. 234.
Torpedo, ii. 175; iv. 20, 21.
Torteise, iv. 72.
Tortuse, ii. 65, 292.
Tragion, herbe, vi. 188.
Trees in Africa, iv. 26.
Trees in Colchos, ii. 280.
Trees in India, xii. 202.
Trees in Mount Vermise, ii. 176, 291.
Trigion, hearbe, iv. 242.
Trochiles, bird, v. 60; vii. 72.
Turkie (stone), = turquoise? ii. 59.
Turtle, vi. 47.
Tyger, tygres, ii. 167; viii. 138.
Tyrymar fly, vi. 68.

U.

Uranoscopus, iv. 143.
Unicorn, ii. 49, 208, 263; iv. 58, 125, 230; viii. 166, 223.

V.

Vine . . . cabash (= cabbage), iii. 237.
Violet, vi. 58.
Violettes in America, iv. 26.
Viper . . . beech tree, ii. 283.
Viper . . . elephant, ii. 74.
Viper (to sleepe by), iv. 65.
Viper's bite, iv. 231; viii. 210.
Viper's blood, iv. 46.
Vulture, iv. 115; xii. 42.

W.

Whale, iv. 125.
Wild Boare, xi. 150.
Wolf, woolf, woolfe, iii. 224; iv. 116; v. 54, 55; vi. 211; ix. 96; xii. 42.
Wolves, iv. 170; vi. 85, 145; vii. 67, 75, 121, 160.
Wormewood, vi. 185.

Z.

Zathe, ix. 34.
Zutho, iii. 215.

IV. THIEVES' VOCABULARY.

A.

All Hallowes, x. 87.
Apple squire, x. 37, 40.

B.

Bankars, x. 87.
Barnacle, barnackle, x. 25, 26, 27, 38, 93, 94, 99; xi. 7.
Barddice, barde dice, x. 37; xi. 44.
Barnard, x. 10, 38.
Barnards law, x. 33, 37.
Batfowling, xi. 7.
Bauker, bawker, x. 82, 83, 84.
Beater, xi. 7.
Bellbrow, x. 155.
Bird, xi. 7.
Black art, x. 51, 72, 76, 86, 122, 123, 128, 130.
Black booke, xi. 5.
Bong, boong, boung, x. 38, 96, 99, 105, 107, 203, 207, etc.; xi. 22, 44, etc.
Bucklers, the, x. 222; xi. 43.
Bufts, *n.*, xi. 7.
Bung, xi. 6, 20, 23, 24.

Bush, xi. 7.
Bush, beating the, xi. 7.
Byte, bite, *n.*, x. 99, 203; xi. 44.

C.

Card conny-catching, xi. 76.
Carders, x. 146.
Catch-dolt, xi. 44.
Catchers, x. 106.
Charme, x. 86, 128.
Cheate, *v.*, x. 140.
Cheater, x. 40.
Cheting law, x. 33, 36.
Coliar, colliar, x. 51, 55.
Collier (see 'Coliar').
Combe, x. 86.
Comber, x. 86.
Combing law, x. 86.
Commoditie, x. 37.
Compacters, x. 143.
Conie, cony, x. 16, 18, 19, 33.
Conie, tame, xi. 44.
Conny, connie, x. 89, 105, 205; xi. 43, 44, 52.
Conny-catch, connicatcht, xi. 68, 80.
Conny-catchers, connicatchers, x. 89; xi. 5, 9, 44, 45, 47; xii. 178.
Connycatching, x. 15, 197; xi. 43, 45, *et freq.*
Conny-catching art, x. 37.
Conny-catching law, x. 33, 37.
Conny-catching trade, x. 140.
Cony-catching, *n.*, x. 15; xi. 43, 45.

Coole, *n.*, x. 110.
Coosen, cosen, x. 101, 140.
Coosin, x. 38.
Coosenage, coosenages, x. 70; xi. 14, 61.
Coosener, coosner, x. 44, 74, 97; xi. 14; xii. 138.
Coosening, *a.*, coosning, xi. 31.
Coossening, *a.*, cosoning, xi. 50, 104.
Cosener, *n.*, xi. 15.
Cosening, *n.*, x. 32.
Cosening, cosning, *v.*, x. 16, 18.
Cossoners, x. 179.
Cote card, x. 22.
Courb, *n.*, x. 125.
Courbe, *v.* (and see 'Curb'), x. 222.
Courber, x. 122, 123.
Courbing law, x. 122.
Creeping law, x. 236.
Crome, xi. 32, 33.
Cros-bite, *v.*, -bitten, x. 27, 45, 200, 204, 222, 225; xi. 7, 11, 12, 13, 32.
Crosbite, *n.*, x. 222, 223, 225.
Cros-biters, crosse-biters, crosse-byters, x. 38, 43, 45, 144, 199; xi. 16, 47; xii. 178.
Cros-biting, *n.*, crosse-biting, x. 39, 40, 44, 222, 223, 224; xi. 34, 45.
Cros-biting, *a.*, x. 42.
Cros-biting law, x. 36, 197.
Cros-ruffe, xi. 46.
Crossing at cards, xi. 58.
Cunny-catcher, x. 175; xi. 41.
Curb, *n.*, x. 72.
Curbe, *v.* (and see 'Courbe'), x. 122.

Curbe, *n.* (and see 'Courbe'), x. 122.
Curber, *n.*, xi. 32, 33.
Curbing, *n.*, x. 122.
Curbing law, x. 51, 71.
Cutpurse, cutpurses, x. 237.
Cuttle boung, x. 38, 111, 116.

D.

Demies, x. 37.
Dequoy, xi. 44.
Dice, barde, xi. 44.
Dicers, x. 146.
Drab, x. 157, 158.
Drawing, x. 38.
Dutch noddie, xi. 44.
Dyver, x. 123.

F.

Farsing, x. 86.
Fetch over, xi. 12.
Figging boy, x. 123.
Figging law, x. 33, 37, 109.
Filchers, *n.*, x. 51.
Filching, *n.*, xi. 10, 34.
Filching, *v.*, x. 230.
Filtch, *v.*, xi. 100.
Flats, x. 37.
Foin, x. 38.
Foist, *v.*, foyst, x. 108, 213, 222; xi. 16, 20, 24, 44.
Foisting, *n.*, foysting, x. 114, 205, 227, 235; xi. 34, 104.

Foists, *n.*, foysts, x. 72, 102, 103, 107, 108, 225, 231, 237, etc.
Foole-taker, x. 160, 163.
Forgers, x. 37.

G.

Garbage, x. 86, 118, 119, 121.
Gourds, x. 37; xi. 44.
Gripe, grypes, x. 83, 84, 87.
Gripers, x. 56.

H.

Hacksters, x. 228; xi. 16.
Haggard, xi. 7.
Hee connycatcher, x. 197.
High-law, x. 36.
High-lawyer, x. 37; xi. 17.
High-men, xi. 44.
Hooke, *v.*, x. 123.
Hookers, v. 51, 72, 122, 124; xi. 32, 78.
Horse-Courser, xi. 17.

I.

Irish one and thirtie, xi. 44.

J.

Jugging law, x. 236.

K.

Key ('let fall a key'), xi. 23.

L.

Langrets, x. 37; xi. 44.
Launce man, x. 76, 71.
Launce man prigger, x. 81.
Legering, *a.*, x. 52.
Legering, law of, x. 51.
Legers, x. 52, 53, 58.
Lift, *v.*, x. 118, 140; xi. 283.
Lifters, x. 121.
Lifting, *n.*, x. 119; x. 227; xi. 34.
Lifting law, x. 86, 118.
Lifts, *n.*, lift, x. 51, 72, 73, 225, 226, 237, etc.; xi. 78.
Lime-twigs, xi. 7.
Low-men, xi. 44.
Lure, stooping to, xi. 7.
Lymiting law, x. 236.
Lyning, *n.*, x. 115.

M.

Markar, x. 89, 118, 119, 119, 121.
Martin, x. 37, 75, 76, 79.
Mumchance, xi. 44.

N.

Nip, *v.*, nippe, nipt, nyp, x. 110, 140, 157, 222, 223; xi. 6, 20, 22, etc.
Nip, *n.*, nippe, nips, x. 38, 40, 72, 96, 102, 107, 108, 225, 237, etc.
Nipper, x. 173.

Nipping, *n.*, x. 235; xi. 34, 104.
Nipping craft, x. 172.
Non est possible, xi. 44.

O.

Oake, x. 37.
Oure-le-bourse (= ouvre ?), xi. 44.

P.

Paire of cards = pack, x. 21.
Paltries, x. 147.
Pander, x. 37.
Pettilashery, xi. 10.
Petulacerie, x. 118.
Picklocke, x. 86, 130, 131, 133; xi. 78.
Pick-pockets, x. 108.
Pigion, young, x. 223.
Pilfering, *n.*, x. 118.
Pilfry, x. 86.
Pothunter, xi. 7.
Pragges, x. 206.
Prankar, Pranckar, x. 87, 98.
Prankers, x. 76.
Prig, *v.*, priggeth, x. 140, 222.
Priggar, prigger, x. 71, 72, 75, 77, 79, 82, 237, etc.
Prigging, *n.*, x. 75, 227.
Prigging law, x. 75, 86.
Purchase, x. 38, 117, 147, 157.

Q.

Queane, x. 157, 173, 205; xi. 25.
Querris, x. 87.
Quest, x. 155.

R.

Retriver, xi. 7.
Revie, *v.*, x. 227.
Revies, *n.*, x. 99.
Rifler, x. 87.
Roging mate, x. 162.
Ruffians, x. 199.
Rutter, x. 38.

S.

Sacking law, x. 36, 197.
Santar, x. 86, 118, 119.
Scrippet, x. 37.
Setter, x. 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 38, 90, 92; xi. 45, 53.
Shee connycatcher, x. 197.
Shels, shelles, x. 38, 115; xi. 22, 24.
Shifters, x. 40.
Shrap, xi. 7.
Simpler, simplers, x. 38, 39, 46.
Smoake, *v.*, smoke, x. 19, 29, 119, 208.
Smoaking, *n.*, x. 38.
Snap, *n.*, snappes, x. 38, 124, 217.
Snapping, *n.*, snappings, x. 86, 122, 123.
Sokers, x. 83.
Squariers, xi. 44.
Stale, x. 38, 40.
Stall, *n.*, x. 103.
Stand, *n.*, x. 128, 157.
Stander, *n.*, x. 174.
Staule, *n.*, staul, x. 110, 115, 207, 268.
Staule, *v.*, x. 210.

Stond, *n.* (and see 'Stand'), x. 86.
Stoppedice, xi. 44.
Stouping, *v.*, x. 37.
Striking, *v.*, x. 38.
Stripping law, x. 237; xi. 104.
Suertees, x. 87.
Suffier, x. 38.

T.

Taker, x. 38.
Tearme, x. 16.
Termage, x. 87.
Towler, x. 87.
Towling place, x. 87.
Traffique, x. 38, 40, 46, 203, 205, 207.
Trailer, x. 77, 78.
Treacher, trecher, x. 149, 154, 159, 179.
Trickar, trickers, x. 122.
Trug, *n.*, trugges, x. 44, 121, 157, 174.
Trugging house, x. 210, 211, 268; xi. 12.
Trugging place, x. 37.
Truls, trull, x. 40, 42, 201, 228.
Twag, x. 155.

V.

Verse, *v.*, verst, x. 46, 200, 211, 278; xi. 11, 44.
Verser, versers, x. 15, 17, 19, 20, 38; xi. 53.
Versing law, x. 37.
Vie, *v.*, x. 37.
Vies, *n.*, x. 99.

Vincent, x. 83, 87.
Vincents Law, x. 71, 82, 86.

W.

Warp, warpe, x. 86, 122, 123, 124.
Whittington College, xi. 43.
Wresters, x. 86.

V. OCCASIONAL NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS.

*** In the *Notes and Illustrations* occasionally, more is promised under given words in the Glossarial Index and under the Index of Names, etc. The extent of these Indices —demanding quite unexpectedly this entire volume for themselves — will, I trust, shrive me for being less full in any additional annotation than otherwise I might have been. I content myself with placing here as condensedly as possible such promises as seemed to require fulfilment. For any others reference must be made to the like complete indices of Nashe, Harvey, Dekker, and those in the Chertsey Worthies' Library (14 vols.). The special list of plants, animals, etc., and of thieves' language, will be found exceptionally complete. I was strongly tempted to illustrate many of the odd words therein; but have been constrained to resist. The student-reader would be rewarded by following up the intended examples of earlier and contemporary use of the same words and odd things. More on this in the annotated Life (Vol. I.), wherein also may be looked for most of the further-explained words not seen to in these Indices. A. B. G.

VOL. II.

Pages 6, 304, '*blind Bayard*'—in connection with this commonplace of Elizabethan wording onward, see Davies' 'Supplementary English Glossary' under 'Bayard of ten toes' = Shanks' mare = walking (on foot).

Pages 7, 304, '*wetting*'—I query here 'not worth turning over, as with a wet finger,' on which expression see Nares, *s.v.* *Ibid.*, '*counterfeit*'—see Glossarial Index, *s.v.*, for references. Lyly is at long-last likely to have justice done him under the editorship of my good friend Mr. A. H. Bullen. Lyly and Greene are mutually illustrative and elucidative.

" 12, 306, '*filed phrase*'—instead of Glossarial Index see annotated Life for notice of Dr. Dowden's note; and the same on pp. 14, 306, *et alibi*, '*feature*,' and pp. 15, 307, '*stealth*.'

" 15, 307, '*only*'—see Davies, as before, as = except.

" 21, 308, '*traine*'—see annotated Life.

" 23, 309, '*Spattania*'—spelled '*Sputania*' in ix. 79, and '*Sputanta*,' ix. 47 (Index of Plants, etc.)—An editor would be foolhardy who attempted to verify these and others of Greene's 'plants' and 'animals.'

" 27, 309, '*curious*'—see annotated Life; and so on '*tryed*,' and '*daunger of Diana's caue*,' '*diamond*,' '*goat's-blood*,' '*Bathes in Calicut*,' '*Orme*' (pp. 29—32 = 310-12); also in '*vaded*,' *v.* '*faded*,' pp. 35, 312, and vol. ix., pp. 171, 264; '*reclaimeth*,' 38, 313; '*crost*,' 54, 315; '*labour lost*,' 63, 317; '*grauelled*,' 106, 322; '*golden boxe*,' 114, 323; '*Algorisme*,' 276, 337; '*misse*,' 75, 342; '*fish*,' 85, 342; '*two faces*,' etc., 94, 343; '*fool's paradise*,' 99, 343; *rule, the rost*,' 285, 348; also vol. iv., pp. 133, 353.

VOL. III.

Pages 56, 261, '*crew*'—the only use of the word in a good sense now is of the 'crew' of a ship.

„ 153, 269; '*bee*'—see annotated Life; also 203, 272, '*harte at grace*'; 209, 272, '*toades*'; 247, 277, '*castles in the air*'; 251, 277, '*Catherismes.*'

„ 19, 276, '*hoppeth*'—recalls the rustic form in letter-writing (though in different sense), 'This come *hopping*' = hoping.

VOL. IV.

„ 75, 328, '*cooling Card*'—see annotated Life; also on '*camizados*,' 100, 330; 130, 333, '*retrieve*'; 156, 337, '*doubteth.*'

VOL. V.

On the patron names of this vol., as of others, see annotated Life, *passim.*

VOL. VI.

„. 297, l. 7, for '*will*' read '*well.*'

„ 78, 300, '*Marte*'—see annotated Life; also on 101, 302, '*holiday oath*'; 156, 306, '*canuisadoes*'; 189, 308, '*cockboate*'; 77, 314, '*nose.*'

VOL. VII.

„ 107, 399, '*marble*'—see annotated Life.

VOL. VIII.

„ 222, 256—see note here on '*bate,*' and fill in the reference as to Glossarial Index, *s.v.*, viii. 222.

VOL. IX.

Pages 294, 375, '*knee-stead*'—see annotated Life; also on '*pen-sicke*,' 293, 395; 310, 376, '*call*'; 338, 377, '*fact*.'

VOL. X.

" 17, 284, '*browne study*'—see annotated Life; also on thieves' words, 37, 288; '*Iack Drum*,' 61, 291; 113, 299, '*small beere*'; 223, 310, '*masse priest*.'

VOL. XI.

" 49, 303, '*Deloney*'—see annotated Life; also on '*golden thumb*,' 62, 306.

VOL. XII.

" 104, 297, '*nouerint*' see annotated Life on this Shakespeare allusion-word.

VOL. XIII.

Page 22, '*cope*' = an exchange or bargain. So Davies, *s.v.*, as before. See more in annotated Life.

" 51, '*Sethin*' = planks of this well-known Bible wood. Greene's and contemporaries' spelling most uncertain.

" 81, foot-note, for '*annulated*' read '*annotated*.'

" 103, '*first*' misprinted for '*swift*,' inadvertently overlooked in Glossarial Index. Fill in xiii. 103. I suspect Greene's caligraphy was bad.

" 119, '*statues*,' v. '*statutes*'—see annotated Life; also on p. 122, '*Or*'; p. 128, '*smother*'; p. 129, '*friends*,' *v.*, '*friend*'; p. 162, '*Brandemart*';

p. 170, '*Marsilius*'; p. 178, '*Else, etc.*'; p. 179, '*What sights, etc.*'; p. 186, '*schedules*'; p. 205, '*Ridsdale*'; p. 207, '*threap.*'

Page 210, '*trattle*'—curiously enough, this word is still in living Scottish use, as describing semi-lunatic or irrational talk—*e.g.*, when any gross exaggeration is told, the answer will be 'you trattle,' or 'you are trattling.' It is not difficult to see the relation to the ordinary sense of 'trifling talk.'

„ 218, '*Linke*'—see annotated Life.

„ 230, '*sale*' = soul—misentered in Glossarial-Index as '*sall.*'

„ 233, '*sights*'—as explained *in loco* = eyes, or 'the sights.' So *frequenter* contemporarily and later.

„ 234, '*doubts*'—see annotated Life; also p. 238, '*warpe*'; p. 250, '*raine.*'

„ 252, '*miscontrest*' = misconstruest. So '*conster*' for '*construe.*'

„ 267, '*harpe shilling*'—the harp, the sign of Ireland, within our own generation appeared on the coinage.

„ 274, '*mand*' = manned—supplied with a defender = you are.

„ 281, '*Storrie*'—see annotated Life.

„ 322, '*aldertruest*' = very truest or most faithful.

VOL. XIV.

„ 9, '*Mars*'—see annotated Life; also on p. 16, '*Autem, etc.*'

„ 20, for [2] after '*Alcon*' put [1] (l. 318); and l. 325

[2] for [3]; see annotated Life on '*commoditie*'; p. 27, '*ciuill*'; p. 29, '*Knancks*'; p. 30, '*Will.*'

Page 39, '*noble*' = a piece of money, a coin. Davies, as before, *s.v.*, curiously illustrates the word in the practical expression 'bring a noble to ninepence' = decay or degeneracy.

,, 66, put nos. [1] and [2] to first two foot-notes.

,, 69, '*Bisas*'—see annotated Life; also p. 70, on '*gassampine*'; p. 89, '*sober to bed*'; p. 147, '*considering*'; p. 153, '*perseverance*'; p. 260, '*thrillant.*'

Throughout, it will be observed that words and phrases transferred from the Glossarial Index to the annotated Life are less or more critical; and hence more fittingly dealt with therein.

A. B. G.

END OF VOL. XV.

Printed by Hazell, Watson, & Viney, Ld., London and Aylesbury.

The Huth Library.

THE

LIFE AND COMPLETE WORKS

IN

PROSE AND VERSE

OF

ROBERT GREENE, M.A.

CAMBRIDGE AND OXFORD.

IN FIFTEEN VOLUMES.

FOR THE FIRST TIME COLLECTED AND EDITED,
WITH NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS, ETC.,

BY THE REV.
ALEXANDER B. GROSART, D.D., LL.D. (EDIN.), F.S.A. (SCOT.),
St. George's, Blackburn, Lancashire.

VOL. II.—PROSE.

MAMILLIA: PARTS I. AND II.
AND
ANATOMIE OF FLATTERIE.
1583—1593.

PRINTED FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION ONLY.
1881-86.

50 *copies.*]

Printed by Hazell, Watson, & Viney, Ld., London and Aylesbury.

The Huth Library.

THE LIFE AND COMPLETE WORKS IN PROSE AND VERSE OF ROBERT GREENE, M.A.

CAMBRIDGE AND OXFORD.

IN FIFTEEN VOLUMES.

FOR THE FIRST TIME COLLECTED AND EDITED,
WITH NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS, ETC.,

BY THE REV.
ALEXANDER B. GROSART, D.D., LL.D. (EDIN.), F.S.A. (SCOT.),
St. George's, Blackburn, Lancashire.

VOL. III.—PROSE.

THE MYRROVR OF MODESTIE.
MORANDO: THE TRITAMERON OF LOVE. PARTS I. AND II.
AND
ARBASTO: THE ANATOMIE OF FORTUNE.
1584—1587.

PRINTED FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION ONLY.
1881-86.

50 *copies.*]

Printed by Hazell, Watson, & Viney, Ld., London and Aylesbury.

The Huth Library.

THE

LIFE AND COMPLETE WORKS

IN

PROSE AND VERSE

OF

ROBERT GREENE, M.A.

CAMBRIDGE AND OXFORD.

IN FIFTEEN VOLUMES.

FOR THE FIRST TIME COLLECTED AND EDITED,
WITH NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS, ETC.,

BY THE REV.
ALEXANDER B. GROSART, D.D., LL.D. (EDIN.), F.S.A. (SCOT.),
St. George's, Blackburn, Lancashire.

VOL. IV.—PROSE.

THE CARDE OF FANCIE.
THE DEBATE BETWEENE FOLLIE AND LOUE.
AND
PANDOSTO: THE TRIUMPH OF TIME.
1584—1588.

PRINTED FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION ONLY.
1881-86.

50 *copies.*]

Printed by Hazell, Watson, & Viney, Ld., London and Aylesbury.

The Huth Library.

THE

LIFE AND COMPLETE WORKS

IN

PROSE AND VERSE

OF

ROBERT GREENE, M.A.

CAMBRIDGE AND OXFORD.

IN FIFTEEN VOLUMES.

FOR THE FIRST TIME COLLECTED AND EDITED,
WITH NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS, ETC.,

BY THE REV.
ALEXANDER B. GROSART, D.D., LL.D. (EDIN.), F.S.A. (SCOT.),
St. George's, Blackburn, Lancashire.

VOL. V.—PROSE.

PLANETOMACHIA.
PENELOPE'S WEB.
AND
THE SPANISH MASQVERADO.
1585—1589.

PRINTED FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION ONLY.
1881-86.

50 *copies.*]

Printed by Hazell, Watson, & Viney, Ld., London and Aylesbury.

The Huth Library.

THE

LIFE AND COMPLETE WORKS

IN

PROSE AND VERSE

OF

ROBERT GREENE, M.A.

CAMBRIDGE AND OXFORD.

IN FIFTEEN VOLUMES.

FOR THE FIRST TIME COLLECTED AND EDITED,
WITH NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS, ETC.,

BY THE REV.
ALEXANDER B. GROSART, D.D., LL.D. (EDIN.), F.S.A. (SCOT.),
St. George's, Blackburn, Lancashire.

VOL. VI.—PROSE.

MENAPHON. CAMILLAS ALARUM TO SLUMBERING EUPHUES.

AND

EUPHUES HIS CENSURE TO PHILAUTUS.

1587—1589.

PRINTED FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION ONLY.
1881-86.

50 *copies.*]

Printed by Hazell, Watson, & Viney, Ld., London and Aylesbury.

The Huth Library.

THE

LIFE AND COMPLETE WORKS

IN

PROSE AND VERSE

OF

ROBERT GREENE, M.A.

CAMBRIDGE AND OXFORD.

IN FIFTEEN VOLUMES.

FOR THE FIRST TIME COLLECTED AND EDITED,
WITH NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS, ETC.,

BY THE REV.
ALEXANDER B. GROSART, D.D., LL.D. (EDIN.), F.S.A. (SCOT.).
St. George's, Blackburn, Lancashire.

VOL. VII.—PROSE.

PERIMEDES THE BLACKE-SMITH.
CICERONIS AMOR, OR TULLIES LOVE.
AND
THE ROYAL EXCHANGE.
1589—1590.

PRINTED FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION ONLY.
1881-86.

50 *copies.*]

Printed by Hazell, Watson, & Viney, Ld., London and Aylesbury.

The Huth Library.

THE

LIFE AND COMPLETE WORKS

IN

PROSE AND VERSE

OF

ROBERT GREENE, M.A.

CAMBRIDGE AND OXFORD.

IN FIFTEEN VOLUMES.

FOR THE FIRST TIME COLLECTED AND EDITED,
WITH NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS, ETC.,

BY THE REV.
ALEXANDER B. GROSART, D.D., LL.D. (EDIN.), F.S.A. (SCOT.),
St. George's, Blackburn, Lancashire.

VOL. VIII.—PROSE.

GREENES NEUER TOO LATE.
AND
FRANCESCOS FORTUNES.
1590.

PRINTED FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION ONLY.
1881-86.

50 *copies.*]

Printed by Hazell, Watson, & Viney, Ld., London and Aylesbury.

The Huth Library.

THE

LIFE AND COMPLETE WORKS

IN

PROSE AND VERSE

OF

ROBERT GREENE, M.A.

CAMBRIDGE AND OXFORD.

IN FIFTEEN VOLUMES.

FOR THE FIRST TIME COLLECTED AND EDITED,
WITH NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS, ETC.,

BY THE REV.
ALEXANDER B. GROSART, D.D., LL.D. (EDIN.), F.S.A. (SCOT.),
St. George's, Blackburn, Lancashire.

VOL. IX.—PROSE.

ALCIDA: GREENES METAMORPHOSIS.
GREENES MOURNING GARMENT.
AND
GREENES FAREWELL TO FOLLY.
1588—1591.

PRINTED FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION ONLY.
1881-86.

50 *copies.*]

Printed by Hazell, Watson, & Viney, Ld., London and Aylesbury.

The Huth Library.

THE

LIFE AND COMPLETE WORKS

IN

PROSE AND VERSE

OF

ROBERT GREENE, M.A.

CAMBRIDGE AND OXFORD.

IN FIFTEEN VOLUMES.

FOR THE FIRST TIME COLLECTED AND EDITED,
WITH NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS, ETC.,

BY THE REV.
ALEXANDER B. GROSART, D.D., LL.D. (EDIN.), F.S.A. (SCOT.),
St. George's, Blackburn, Lancashire.

VOL. X.—PROSE.

A NOTABLE DISCOUERY OF COOSNAGE.
THE SECOND PART OF CONNY-CATCHING.
THE THIRDE AND LAST PARTE OF CONNY-CATCHING.
AND
A DISPVTATION BETWEENE A HEE AND SHEE
CONNY-CATCHER.
1591—1592.

PRINTED FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION ONLY.
1881-86.

50 *copies.*]

Printed by Hazell, Watson, & Viney, Ld., London and Aylesbury.

The Huth Library.

THE

LIFE AND COMPLETE WORKS

IN

PROSE AND VERSE

OF

ROBERT GREENE, M.A.

CAMBRIDGE AND OXFORD.

IN FIFTEEN VOLUMES.

FOR THE FIRST TIME COLLECTED AND EDITED,
WITH NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS, ETC.,

BY THE REV.
ALEXANDER B. GROSART, D.D., LL.D. (EDIN.), F.S.A. (SCOT.),
St. George's, Blackburn, Lancashire.

VOL. XI.—PROSE.

THE BLACKE BOOKE'S MESSENGER.
THE DEFENCE OF CONNY-CATCHING.
PHILOMELA: THE LADY FITZWATERS NIGHTINGALE.
AND
A QUIPPE FOR AN VPSTART COURTIER.
1592.

PRINTED FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION ONLY.
1881-86.

50 *copies.*]

Printed by Hazell, Watson, & Viney, Ld., London and Aylesbury.

The Huth Library.

THE

LIFE AND COMPLETE WORKS

IN

PROSE AND VERSE

OF

ROBERT GREENE, M.A.

CAMBRIDGE AND OXFORD.

IN FIFTEEN VOLUMES.

FOR THE FIRST TIME COLLECTED AND EDITED,
WITH NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS, ETC.,

BY THE REV.
ALEXANDER B. GROSART, D.D., LL.D. (EDIN.), F.S.A. (SCOT.),
St. George's, Blackburn, Lancashire.

VOL. XII.—PROSE.

ORPHARION.
GREENES GROATSWORTH OF WIT.
THE REPENTANCE OF ROBERT GREENE.
AND
GREENES VISION.
1592—1599.

PRINTED FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION ONLY.
1881-86.
50 *copies.*]

Printed by Hazell, Watson, & Viney, Ld., London and Aylesbury.

The Huth Library.

THE

LIFE AND COMPLETE WORKS

IN

PROSE AND VERSE

OF

ROBERT GREENE, M.A.

CAMBRIDGE AND OXFORD.

IN FIFTEEN VOLUMES.

FOR THE FIRST TIME COLLECTED AND EDITED,
WITH NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS, ETC.,

BY THE REV.
ALEXANDER B. GROSART, D.D., LL.D. (EDIN.), F.S.A. (SCOT.);
St. George's, Blackburn, Lancashire.

VOL. XIII.—PLAYS.

FRIER BACON AND FRIER BONGAY.
THE HISTORIE OF ORLANDO FURIOSO.
THE SCOTTISH HISTORIE OF JAMES THE FOURTH.
AND
THE COMICALL HISTORIE OF ALPHONSUS, KING OF ARRAGON.
1594—1599.

PRINTED FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION ONLY
1881-86.

50 *copies.*]

Printed by Hazell, Watson, & Viney, Ld., London and Aylesbury.

The Huth Library.

THE

LIFE AND COMPLETE WORKS

IN

PROSE AND VERSE

OF

ROBERT GREENE, M.A.

CAMBRIDGE AND OXFORD.

IN FIFTEEN VOLUMES.

FOR THE FIRST TIME COLLECTED AND EDITED,
WITH NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS, ETC.,

BY THE REV.
ALEXANDER B. GROSART, D.D., LL.D. (EDIN.), F.S.A. (SCOT.),
St. George's, Blackburn, Lancashire.

VOL. XIV.—PLAYS.

A LOOKING-GLASSE FOR LONDON AND ENGLAND.
GEORGE A GREENE, THE PINNER OF WAKEFIELD.
SELIMUS, EMPEROUR OF THE TURKES.
AND
A MAIDENS DREAME.
1591—1599.

PRINTED FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION ONLY.
1881-6.

50 *copies.*]

Printed by Hazell, Watson, & Viney, Ld., London and Aylesbury.